



KAPITAŁ LUDZKI  
NARODOWA STRATEGIA SPÓJNOŚCI



Politechnika Wroclawska

UNIA EUROPEJSKA  
EUROPEJSKI  
FUNDUSZ SPOŁECZNY



**ROZWÓJ POTENCJAŁU I OFERTY DYDAKTYCZNEJ POLITECHNIKI WROCŁAWSKIEJ**

Wrocław University of Technology

Advanced Informatics and Control

Krzysztof Walkowiak

# MODELING AND OPTIMIZATION OF COMPUTER NETWORKS

Wrocław 2011

Projekt współfinansowany ze środków Unii Europejskiej w ramach  
Europejskiego Funduszu Społecznego

Wrocław University of Technology

**Advanced Informatics and Control**

**Krzysztof Walkowiak**

**MODELING AND OPTIMIZATION  
OF COMPUTER NETWORKS**

Wrocław 2011

Copyright © by Wrocław University of Technology  
Wrocław 2011

Reviewer: Andrzej Kasprzak

ISBN 978-83-62098-34-7

Published by PRINTPAP Łódź, [www.printpap.pl](http://www.printpap.pl)

1. Introduction.....	5
2. Technology Related Examples .....	8
2.1. Tunnels Optimization in MPLS Networks .....	8
2.2. Routing and Wavelength Assignment in Optical Networks.....	10
2.3. MPLS over GE Network Design .....	13
2.4. SONET/SDH Protection.....	15
2.5. Dimensioning of Overlay Networks for P2P Multicasting.....	17
2.6. Access Point Location in WLANs.....	19
2.7. Exercises .....	21
3. Multicommodity Flows.....	22
3.1. One Commodity Flow .....	22
3.2. Multicommodity Flows.....	23
3.3. Types of Multicommodity Flows .....	26
4. Flow Optimization .....	28
4.1. Bifurcated Flows with Linear Objective Function .....	28
4.2. Bifurcated Flows with Convex Objective Function .....	32
4.3. Non-bifurcated Flows .....	35
4.4. Non-bifurcated Congestion Problem .....	41
4.5. Example .....	44
4.6. Exercises .....	49
5. Capacity and Flow Optimization .....	51
5.1. Bifurcated Flows with Linear Objective Function .....	51
5.2. Routing Restrictions .....	55
5.3. Link Modularity.....	57
5.4. Convex Problems.....	60
5.5. Example .....	62
5.6. Exercises .....	65
6. Multicast Flows.....	66
6.1. Modeling of Multicast Flows.....	67
6.2. Cost Problem.....	74
6.3. Network Design Problem.....	75
6.4. Maximum Delay Problem.....	77
6.5. Throughput Problem.....	78
6.6. Multicast Packing Problem.....	80

6.7. Root Location Problem .....	81
6.8. Exercises .....	83
7. Anycast Flows .....	84
7.1. Modeling of Anycast Flows .....	86
7.2. Flow Allocation Problem .....	92
7.3. Network Design Problem .....	95
7.4. Lost Flow Problem .....	96
7.5. Replica Location Problem .....	99
7.6. Multi-Layer Networks .....	101
7.7. Exercises .....	105
8. Peer-to-Peer Flows .....	106
8.1. Modeling of P2P Flows .....	107
8.2. Synchronous P2P Cost Problem .....	112
8.3. Other Formulations of Synchronous P2P Problems .....	115
8.4. P2P Multicast Network Design Problem .....	116
8.5. Survivable P2P Multicasting .....	121
8.6. Exercises .....	125
9. Distributed Computing Systems .....	126
9.1. Overlay Cost Problem .....	127
9.2. Network Cost Problem .....	130
9.3. Response Time Problem .....	132
9.4. Synchronous P2P System .....	136
9.5. Exercises .....	140
Bibliography .....	142

## 1. Introduction

The research community from both academia and industry started studying various issues related to modeling and optimization of communication networks at the same time when the progress of communication networks was noticeable. The main motivation behind this fact was to provide efficient optimization tools to enable development of various kinds of communication networks satisfying clients' needs in a cost effective manner. At the beginning, the research was quite narrow and limited to telephone networks. However, the advent of the Internet and next other kinds of communication networks (e.g., mobile networks) as well as the process of network convergence triggered much faster and wider research in the field of modeling and optimization of computer networks. Consequently, nowadays we can witness numerous scientific journals and conferences devoted to this topic. Moreover, large vendors of network equipment and telecoms develop R&D centers to make research on these issues. The prognosis for the future is that – due to very fast development of new technologies, protocols, services and growing popularity of computer networks all over the world – emerging problems related to modeling and optimization of computer networks will focus the attention of researchers for a long time.

The main purpose of this book is to present basic information related to modeling and optimization of computer networks. We present models and algorithms for optimization of various elements of computer networks including routing, link capacity and resource location. An important novelty of this textbook – comparing to earlier books – is that we consider various kinds of network flows. Most of previous research in the field of modeling and optimization of computer networks is restricted to unicast flows. We extend this scope to other kinds of network flows including anycast, multicast and Peer-to-Peer. Moreover, we present information related to optimization of network oriented distributed computing systems. The idea behind the extended range of the book is to present classical models and methods related to the research conducted in the field of computer network optimization for many years as well as to show latest topics that have been attracting considerable attention from researchers recently.

It is assumed that the reader of this book has some basic knowledge regarding computer networks, technologies and protocols as well optimization methods and algorithms. However, if some parts and information presented in the remainder of this book are not understandable, the reader is referred to books and other works presenting:

- basic issues of computer networks (e.g., [PER05], [Tan03], [RVC01]);
- various concepts of distributed computing systems including Peer-to-Peer networks, content delivery, multicasting, distributed computing, (e.g., [BYL09], [HB05], [Min08], [NSW04], [SYB09], [Pen04], [SW05], [Tar10]);
- issues of network survivability, (e.g., [Gro04], [PM04], [VPD04]);
- optimization methods and modeling (e.g., [Gro04], [Kas01], [Kle64], [KT05], [PM04], [Tal09], [Wal08a]).

The remaining part of the book is divided into nine sections. Chapter 2 presents several technology related examples showing how to model problems following from real network technologies. In Chapter 3, we introduce the multicommodity flow modeling, which is the main tool used in research on optimization of various kinds of computer networks. Chapter 4 focuses on optimization of flows in existing networks – we consider various kinds of flows (bifurcated and non-bifurcated) and different objective functions (linear and convex). In Chapter 5, we address a broad range of network design problems related to joint optimization of link capacity and network flows. Starting from Chapter 6, we concentrate on very recent issues related to optimization of various distributed systems and network survivability. Chapter 6 presents models of multicast flows currently applied inter alia to streaming services like IPTV, Internet radio, Video on Demand. In Chapter 7, we concentrate on anycast flows that are used in various replication and caching systems including Content Delivery Networks (CDNs). Chapter 8 addresses the problems of modeling and optimization of Peer-to-Peer flows – popular network concept broadly used in many latest network services. In Chapter 9, we focus on distributed computing systems developed to answer the growing need for computational power in both academia and industry.

There are two important topics related to the current research on modeling and optimization of computer networks that this book presents only in a brief way: network survivability and multi-layer networks. Issues related to network survivability have been gaining large attention corresponding to the growing role of computer networks and the fact that a network failure could cause a lot of damages including economic loses, political conflicts, human health problems. We mention this problem in Section 8.5 in the context of P2P multicasting. For further information on the research related to modeling and optimization of survivable networks see [Gro04], [PM04], [Wal07a], [Wal08a], [Wal09b], [VPD04]. The majority of optimization models presented in this

book assume that the network consists of a single layer. While most existing networks uses many various technologies and protocols and the real network structured must be modeled as a set of different layers (e.g., MPLS over DWDM) with specific constraints connecting the adjacent layers. The issues of multi-layer networks are presented in the context of anycast flows in Chapter 7. For a good survey on multilayer networks refer to [PM04] and other works on this topic in recent proceedings and journals.

## 2. Technology Related Examples

In this chapter we present several modeling examples related to existing network technologies. The motivation is to show the whole process of the model construction starting from analysis of the technology in order to write the problem as an optimization model with variables, constants, objective function and constraints. To model network traffic various versions of multicommodity flows are used. For more details of multicommodity flows refer to Chapter 3. Note that the modeling is usually a tradeoff between size/complexity of the model and the level of technological details.

### 2.1. Tunnels Optimization in MPLS Networks

First, we present model of tunnels optimization in MPLS networks [PM04]. The MultiProtocol Label Switching (MPLS) approach proposed by the Internet Engineering Task Force (IETF) [RVC01] is a networking technology that enables delivering of traffic engineering capability and QoS performance for carrier networks. The MPLS network consists of two types of devices:

- Label Edge Router (LER) located on the entry and exit points of the MPLS network.
- Label Switch Routers (LSR) located inside the MPLS network.

In the MPLS network packets are sent along LSP (Label Switch Path) between LERs and LSRs. The LER pushes an MPLS label onto an incoming packet and pop it off the outgoing packet according to the FEC (Forwarding Equivalence Class). To classify a packet to a FEC class an IP address or other element of the header (e.g., DSCP) can be applied. Different FEC classes can have various QoS parameters, thus we can send in the network a variety types of traffic. Consequently, packets (included in different FEC classes) between the same pair of nodes can use different paths (routes). This enables effective traffic engineering. For more information on MPLS refer to [Gro04], [PER05], [PM04], [RVC01], [VPD04].

The objective of the considered optimization problem is to carry different traffic classes in an MPLS network through the creation of tunnels in such a way that the number of tunnels on each MPLS router/link is minimized and load balanced. We are given with the network topology, link capacity, demands and candidate paths.

Now we introduce a mathematical model of the problem. We use the notation as in [PM04]. Let identifier  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  denote a demand defined by source and

destination nodes and volume (bandwidth)  $h_d$ . The volume  $h_d$  of demand  $d$  can be carried over multiple tunnels (paths) from ingress to egress MPLS LERs. We use index  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  to denote candidate paths for demand  $d$ . Each candidate path of demand  $d$  starts at the source node of demand  $d$  and terminates in the destination node of  $d$ . Constant  $\delta_{edp}$  denotes the path  $p$  of demand  $d$  and is 1, if link  $e$  belongs to path  $p$  realizing demand  $d$  and 0 otherwise.

The fraction of the demand volume for demand  $d$  to be carried on tunnel  $p$  is denoted as  $x_{dp}$ . Note that  $x_{dp}$  is a continuous decision variable. Since the whole demand volume is to be transmitted in the network for each demand, we have the demand constraint, which guarantees that the sum of all fractional flows  $x_{dp}$  over all candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  must add up to the whole demand volume  $h_d$

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (2.1.1)$$

Since a flow can have very small fraction, we propose to set a lower bound on the fraction of a flow on a path. We use a positive quantity  $\varepsilon$  to be the lower bound on fraction of flow on a tunnel (path). We use the binary variable  $u_{dp} = 1$  to denote selection of a tunnel, if the lower bound is satisfied (and 0, otherwise). We introduce the following two constraints:

$$\varepsilon u_{dp} \leq x_{dp} h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d \quad (2.1.2)$$

$$x_{dp} \leq u_{dp}, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d. \quad (2.1.3)$$

Condition (2.1.2) assures that if a tunnel is selected, then the tunnel must have at least the fraction of allocated flow which is set to  $\varepsilon$ . Constraint (2.1.3) guarantees that if a tunnel is not selected, then the flow fraction associated with this tunnel should be forced to be equal to 0. Since the network is given and link capacity is known, we must assure the physical link capacity  $c_e$  of link  $e$  is not exceeded. Thus, we formulate the capacity constraint:

$$\sum_d h_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (2.1.4)$$

Notice that the left-hand side of (2.1.4) is the flow on link  $e$  calculated taking into account all demands  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  and candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  and checking if the given demand  $d$  uses path  $p$  ( $\delta_{edp} = 1$ ) and considering the flow fraction  $x_{dp}$ . The number of tunnels on link  $e$  is given by formula  $\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} u_{dp}$ . Let  $r$  denote the maximum number of tunnels on a link. Therefore, we write the following constraint:

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} u_{dp} \leq r, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (2.1.5)$$

Since the goal of optimization is to minimize the total number of tunnels, the objective minimizes a number  $r$  that represents the maximum number of tunnels over all links. The whole model can be written in the following way.

### **Tunnels Optimization in MPLS Networks Model**

#### **indices**

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

#### **constants**

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$
$\varepsilon$	lower bound on fraction of flow on a tunnel (path)

#### **variables**

$x_{dp}$	fractional flow allocated to path $p$ of demand $d$ (continuous non-negative)
$u_{dp}$	= 1, if path $p$ is selected to carry part of demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$r$	maximum number of tunnels on a link

#### **objective**

minimize  $F = r$

#### **subject to**

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_p x_{dp} &= 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ \sum_d h_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} &\leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \\ \varepsilon u_{dp} &\leq x_{dp} h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d \\ x_{dp} &\leq u_{dp}, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d \\ \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} u_{dp} &\leq r, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \end{aligned}$$

For more details on tunnels optimization in MPLS networks see [PM04].

## **2.2. Routing and Wavelength Assignment in Optical Networks**

WDM (Wavelength Division Multiplexing) is an optical technology, which multiplexes multiple optical signals on a single optical fiber by using different wavelengths (colors)

of laser light to carry different signals. Note that the WDM is a connection-oriented technique, since the whole signal is transmitted along one path. Optical devices mostly cannot convert the wavelength, therefore the whole connection must use the same color (no wavelength conversion). For more information on optical networks refer to [Gro04], [PER05], [VPD04].

In the Routing and Wavelength Assignment (RWA) problem the capacity of each link is given [JMT06]. It has been proven to be a NP-complete problem. Two possible objective functions can be used in the RWA:

- Given maximal capacity, i.e., maximize routed traffic (throughput).
- Offered traffic given, i.e., minimize wavelength requirement.

We consider the latter function, i.e., the objective of our problem is to minimize the number of wavelengths. We are given: network topology, link capacity, demands (lightpaths). Moreover, we assume that the wavelength conversion is not possible in the network.

Let  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  denote a demand defined as a node pair  $s_d$  and  $t_d$ . Demand  $d$  requires  $h_d$  connections (lightpaths) to be routed in the network. Let  $a_{ev}$  be 1, if link  $e$  originates at node  $v$  and 0, otherwise. Analogously, let  $b_{ev} = 1$ , if link  $e$  terminates in node  $v$ ; 0, otherwise.  $A$  denotes the number of wavelengths per fiber and  $\lambda$  is a wavelength index ( $\lambda = 1, 2, \dots, A$ ). Since we consider the WDM network, single path routing is applied (non-bifurcated multicommodity flows). Binary variable  $x_{d\lambda}$  is 1, if demand  $d$  uses wavelength  $\lambda$ ; 0, otherwise. Another binary variable  $x_{ed\lambda}$  is 1, if demand  $d$  uses wavelength  $\lambda$  on link  $e$ ; 0, otherwise. The model uses classical multicommodity flow formulation, however an additional layer of each wavelength  $\lambda$  is considered. Therefore, we formulate the following flow conservation constraints:

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed\lambda} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed\lambda} &= x_{d\lambda}, \quad \text{if } v = s_d \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ \lambda &= 1, 2, \dots, A \end{aligned} \quad (2.2.1)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed\lambda} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed\lambda} &= -x_{d\lambda}, \quad \text{if } v = t_d \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ \lambda &= 1, 2, \dots, A \end{aligned} \quad (2.2.2)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed\lambda} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed\lambda} &= 0, \quad \text{if } v \neq s_d, t_d \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ \lambda &= 1, 2, \dots, A. \end{aligned} \quad (2.2.3)$$

Notice that the left-hand side of above constraints is the number of links used by demand  $d$  and allocated to wavelength  $\lambda$  leaving node  $v$  minus the number of links used by demand  $d$  and allocated to wavelength  $\lambda$  entering node  $v$ . If the node  $v$  is the source

node of demand  $d$  ( $v = s_d$ ), the right-hand side is equal to  $x_{d\lambda}$ , i.e., if wavelength  $\lambda$  is used by demand  $d$ , the value is 1 (constraint (2.2.1)). Similarly, if the node  $v$  is the destination node of demand  $d$  ( $v = t_d$ ), the right-hand side is equal to  $-x_{d\lambda}$ , i.e., if wavelength  $\lambda$  is used by demand  $d$ , the value is  $-1$  (constraint (2.2.2)). Finally, for all remaining (transit) nodes ( $v \neq s_d, t_d$ ), the right-hand side is 0 (constraint (2.2.3)).

The next constraint states that the whole demand  $h_d$  must be satisfied, i.e., there must be provided  $h_d$  lightpaths for each demand:

$$\sum_{\lambda} x_{d\lambda} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (2.2.4)$$

We introduce another binary variable  $x_{\lambda}$  which denotes if wavelength  $\lambda$  is used in the network. Variable  $x_{\lambda}$  is defined by the following constraint:

$$x_{d\lambda} \leq x_{\lambda}, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad \lambda = 1, 2, \dots, A. \quad (2.2.5)$$

The following clash constraint expresses that no two lightpaths going through the same fiber link can use the same wavelength:

$$\sum_d x_{ed\lambda} \leq x_{\lambda}, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad \lambda = 1, 2, \dots, A. \quad (2.2.6)$$

The number of wavelengths used in the network is given by  $\sum_{\lambda} x_{\lambda}$ . Note that in the model we do not include the capacity constraint as in the previous example (2.1.4). This follows from the fact that we are given a set of possible wavelengths, and in this way we set an upper limit on the link capacity. The whole model is formulated as follows.

## Routing and Wavelength Assignment Problem

### indices

$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes
$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links
$\lambda = 1, 2, \dots, A$	lambdas (wavelengths)

### constants

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$s_d$	source node of demand $d$
$t_d$	destination node of demand $d$
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$

### variables

$$\begin{aligned}
x_\lambda &= 1, \text{ if wavelength } \lambda \text{ is used; } 0, \text{ otherwise} \\
x_{d\lambda} &= 1, \text{ if demand } d \text{ uses wavelength } \lambda; 0, \text{ otherwise} \\
x_{ed\lambda} &= 1, \text{ if demand } d \text{ uses wavelength } \lambda \text{ on link } e; 0, \text{ otherwise}
\end{aligned}$$

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_\lambda x_\lambda$$

**subject to**

$$\begin{aligned}
\sum_e a_{ev}x_{ed\lambda} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{ed\lambda} &= x_{d\lambda}, \quad \text{if } v = s_d \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad d = 1,2,\dots,D \quad \lambda = 1,2,\dots,A \\
\sum_e a_{ev}x_{ed\lambda} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{ed\lambda} &= -x_{d\lambda}, \quad \text{if } v = t_d \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad d = 1,2,\dots,D \quad \lambda = 1,2,\dots,A \\
\sum_e a_{ev}x_{ed\lambda} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{ed\lambda} &= 0, \quad \text{if } v \neq s_d, t_d \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad d = 1,2,\dots,D \quad \lambda = 1,2,\dots,A \\
\sum_\lambda x_{d\lambda} &= h_d, \quad d = 1,2,\dots,D \\
x_{d\lambda} &\leq x_\lambda, \quad d = 1,2,\dots,D \quad \lambda = 1,2,\dots,A \\
\sum_d x_{ed\lambda} &\leq x_\lambda, \quad e = 1,2,\dots,E \quad \lambda = 1,2,\dots,A.
\end{aligned}$$

### 2.3. MPLS over GE Network Design

The network design problems include optimization of both routing and capacity, therefore there are called CFA (Capacity and Flow Assignment) problems [Kas01]. Such problems are encountered by telecoms during dimensioning the network according to given/predicted traffic. The network design must conform technological constraints following from the technologies used by the telecom (e.g., WDM, Ethernet, MPLS) as well as business drivers (flexibility, cost, scalability, etc.). Incremental network design (network extension) problems are addressed when the telecom is to extend the existing network to meet growing clients' demands considered. Objectives of the optimization can be: cost, survivability, QoS parameters, etc.

In this section we consider a problem with the objective to minimize the network cost defined by link capacity. Demands (traffic) are sent using MPLS connections. However, different to Section 2.1 we assume single path routing of MPLS connections and the non-bifurcated multicommodity flow is considered. Link capacity is in modular units such as 1 Gbps links (e.g., Gigabit Ethernet). We are given: network topology, demands, link module cost.

We use the link-path formulation, i.e., for each demand  $d = 1,2,\dots,D$  a set of candidate paths  $p = 1,2,\dots,P_d$ . A binary variable  $x_{dp}$  is 1, if demand  $d$  uses path  $p$ ; 0,

otherwise. Since the non-bifurcated flow is used and only one path can be selected for demand  $d$ , we formulate the demand constraint as follows:

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (2.3.1)$$

Constant  $\delta_{edp}$  denotes that path  $p$  of demand  $d$  and is 1, if link  $e$  belongs to path  $p$  realizing demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise. The demand volume is given by  $h_d$  (bps). The flow on each link  $e$  is given by formula  $\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d$ , which is similar to (2.1.4). However, since the decision variable is binary, we also introduce to the formula the demand volume  $h_d$ .

Integer variable  $y_e$  denotes the number of capacity modules installed on link  $e$ ,  $M$  is the size of one module (e.g., 1 Gbps). Moreover, we assume that  $\xi_e$  is a cost of one module in link  $e$  (e.g., given in Euro). Consequently, the total network cost is given by  $\sum_e y_e \xi_e$ . The capacity constraint saying that the flow on each link  $e$  cannot exceed the link capacity is formulated in the following way:

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq y_e M, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (2.3.2)$$

## MPLS over GE Network Design Problem

### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$\xi_e$	unit (marginal) cost of link $e$
$M$	size of one capacity module (e.g., 1 Gbps)

### variables

$x_{dp}$	= 1, if path $p$ is used to realize demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$y_e$	capacity of link $e$ as the number of modules (non-negative integer)

### objective

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e$$

subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_p x_{dp} &= 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d &\leq My_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \end{aligned}$$

## 2.4. SONET/SDH Protection

In this section we show the problem of SONET/SDH protection including capacity dimensioning in a network protected by an APS (automatic protection switching) method. Similar example related to SONET/SDH networks is shown in [PM04]. Synchronous Optical Networking (SONET) or Synchronous Digital Hierarchy (SDH) are multiplexing protocols that transmit multiple streams over fibers. Lower rates can also be transferred using an electrical interface. SONET is used in the USA and Canada, SDH is used in the rest of the world. SONET/SDH provides essential protocol neutrality and transport-oriented features. SONET/SDH can be used with various technologies, e.g., ATM (Asynchronous Transfer Mode), Ethernet. APS (automatic protection switching), also known as 1+1 is one of protection method used in SDH/SONET. The traffic is transported along both the working and backup lightpath, then the signal quality is compared at the destination node and the receiver selects the better one. The most desirable goal of survivable networks is to keep any interruption of carrier signal flows to 50 ms or less – the APS method can assure the duration of outage time below 50 ms. For more information on SDH/SONET and protection methods refer to [Gro04], [PER05], [PM04], [VPD04] and references therein.

The considered optimization problem is to determine the SDH/SONET network cost defined by link capacity so that the total cost of installed links is minimized. Moreover, we assume that the network is protected by the APS method. We are given: network topology, demands, candidate pairs of disjoint paths, link module cost. We use the link-path formulation of multicommodity flows. For each demand  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  there are candidate pairs of failure-disjoint paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  connecting the origin and destination nodes of the demand. The example failure scenario can be a single link failure. Then, the paths for each demand must be link-disjoint. Working path  $p$  for demand  $d$  is denoted as  $w_{dp}$ , the corresponding backup path is given by  $b_{dp}$ . Constant  $\delta_{edp}$  is 1, if link  $e$  belongs to working path  $w_{dp}$  and 0 otherwise. Analogously, constant  $\beta_{edp}$  is 1, if link  $e$  belongs to backup path  $b_{dp}$  and 0 otherwise. Integer decision variable  $x_{dp}$  indicates the number of demand  $d$  circuit modules (e.g., STM-4) that use path  $p$ . The

volume of demand  $d$  is given by  $h_d$  (given in circuit modules). Therefore, the demand constraint is as follows:

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (2.4.1)$$

The flow on link  $e$  related to working paths is  $\sum_d \sum_p x_{dp} \delta_{edp}$ . The corresponding flow on link  $e$  related to backup paths is  $\sum_d \sum_p x_{dp} \beta_{edp}$ , i.e., the backup paths have a reserved capacity of the case of a network failure. The variable  $y_e$  denotes the number of capacity modules installed on link  $e$ . Constant  $M$  denotes the size of one module (e.g., STM-4) and  $\xi_e$  is cost of one module in link  $e$ . Thus, the network cost is given by  $\sum_e y_e \xi_e$ . Capacity constraint stating that flow on each link cannot exceed the link capacity is formulated in the following way:

$$\sum_d \sum_p x_{dp} (\delta_{edp} + \beta_{edp}) \leq y_e M, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (2.4.2)$$

Note that the left-hand side of (2.4.2) denotes the total flow on link  $e$  related to both working and backup paths. The left-hand side of (2.4.2) is the dimensioned capacity of link  $e$ . The whole model is formulated as follows.

### SONET/SDH Protection Design Problem

#### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate pair of disjoint paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

#### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to working path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$\beta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to backup path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of demand $d$ (number of capacity modules, e.g., STM-4)
$\xi_e$	unit (marginal) cost of link $e$
$M$	size of one capacity module (e.g., in STM-4)

#### variables

$x_{dp}$	number of demand $d$ circuit modules allocated to path $p$ (integer)
$y_e$	capacity of link $e$ as the number of modules (non-negative integer)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p x_{dp} (\delta_{edp} + \beta_{edp}) \leq y_e M, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E.$$

**2.5. Dimensioning of Overlay Networks for P2P Multicasting**

Now we present a model related to dimensioning of overlay networks for P2P multicasting [Wal10c]. Overlay networks are perceived as an effective approach to provide streaming of various content over the Internet. In this example we assume that the overlay network is used to provide streaming of live content through the use of system based on the P2P multicasting approach. Assumptions of the optimization model are based on previous papers and the architecture of real overlay systems [ARG08], [BY08], [BYL09], [CXN06], [HB05], [PM08], [SW05], [Wal10c], [WL05], [WL07], [WL08], [ZL08].

Overlay P2P multicasting uses a multicast delivery tree constructed among peers (end hosts). Different to traditional IP multicast, the uploading (non-leaf) nodes in the tree are normal end hosts. We assume that the overlay network consists of peers indexed by  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$ . Each peer is connected to the network using an access link with a download and upload capacity. According to [ZL08], nodes' capacity constraints are in general satisfactory in overlay networks. Furthermore, the approach of overlay networks usually assumes that the underlay core network is considered as overprovisioned and the only bottlenecks are access links [ARG08]. Therefore, we assume that the only capacity constraints are on access links, there is not any bottleneck in other network links located inside the physical network underlying the overlay. We assume that peers – besides participating in overlay trees – can also use other the network services and resources generating additional background traffic. Consequently, for each peer we are given constants  $a_v$  and  $b_v$ , denoting download and upload background traffic given in bps (bits per second), respectively. The objective is to decide on the access link for each peer from the pool of link types offered by the ISP and to minimize the overall cost guaranteeing all constraints (described below). For each node  $v$  we are given a set of access link proposals denoted as  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K_v$ . Let  $y_{vk}$  denote a binary decision variable which is 1, if peer (node)  $v$  is connected to the overlay network by a link of type  $k$ ; 0,

otherwise. For each access link type  $k$  of node  $v$  we know the download capacity (denoted as  $d_{vk}$ ), the upload capacity (denoted as  $u_{vk}$ ) and the cost (denoted as  $\xi_{vk}$ ). For the easy of notation let  $d_v = \sum_k y_{vk} d_{vk}$  and  $u_v = \sum_k y_{vk} u_{vk}$  denote the selected (according to optimization) download and upload, respectively, capacity of node  $v$ . For each peer  $v$  we must select exactly one access link, thus we formulate the following constraint:

$$\sum_k y_{vk} = 1, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (2.5.1)$$

Each peer must be provided with sufficient access link capacity to download the background traffic plus the streaming traffic denoted by  $Q$  and to upload the background traffic. Therefore, we formulate the following capacity constraints:

$$d_v \geq (a_v + Q), \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (2.5.2)$$

$$u_v \geq b_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (2.5.3)$$

Additionally, the overlay network must guarantee enough overall upload capacity to enable the streaming. According to formulas given in [PM08], the maximum upload capacity of the system available for streaming (taking into account the background traffic) is  $\sum_v (u_v - b_v)$ . To send the streaming content to each peer except the root, we must provide at least  $(V - 1)Q$  capacity. To enable scaling of the network we formulate the streaming upload capacity constraint in the following way:

$$\sum_v (u_v - b_v) \geq \alpha(V - 1)Q \quad (2.5.4)$$

where  $\alpha$  denotes the dimensioning scaling factor. Note that the role of  $\alpha$  is to tune the network upload capacity to enable the construct of P2P multicast tree(s) connecting all peers. The model is as follows.

## Dimensioning of Overlay Networks for P2P Multicasting Problem

### indices

$v, w = 1, 2, \dots, V$       overlay nodes (peers)

$k = 1, 2, \dots, K_v$       access link types for node  $v$

### constants

$a_v$       download background transfer of node  $v$

$b_v$       upload background transfer of node  $v$

$\xi_{vk}$       cost of link type  $k$  for node  $v$

$d_{vk}$       download capacity of link type  $k$  for node  $v$  (bps)

$u_{vk}$       upload capacity of link type  $k$  for node  $v$  (bps)

$r_v$       = 1, if node  $v$  is the root of the tree; 0, otherwise

$Q$  the overall streaming rate (bps)

$\alpha$  dimensioning scaling factor

$M$  large number

#### variables

$y_{vk}$  = 1, if node  $v$  is connected to the overlay network by a link of type  $k$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

$d_v$  download capacity of node  $v$  (continuous, non-negative)

$u_v$  upload capacity of node  $v$  (continuous, non-negative)

#### objective

minimize  $F = \sum_v \sum_k y_{vk} \xi_{vk}$

#### constraints

$$\sum_k y_{vk} = 1, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V$$

$$d_v = \sum_k y_{vk} d_{vk}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V$$

$$u_v = \sum_k y_{vk} u_{vk}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V$$

$$d_v \geq (a_v + Q), \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V$$

$$u_v \geq b_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V$$

$$\sum_v (u_v - b_v) \geq \alpha(V-1)Q.$$

For more details on the Dimensioning of Overlay Networks for P2P Multicasting Problem refer to [Wal10c].

## 2.6. Access Point Location in WLANs

The last example refers to wireless networks and was proposed in [BEG10]. The WiFi (Wireless Fidelity) technology uses standard proposed by IEEE 802.11. WiFi can be used in the following modes:

- IBSS (Independent Basic Service Set) ad hoc network.
- BSS (ang. Basic Service Set) infrastructure network with one access point.
- ESS (ang. Extended Service Set) infrastructure network with multiple access point.

WiFi uses two frequency ranges:

- 2.4 Ghz, ISM (Industry, Science, Medicine).
- 5 GHz, UNII (Unlicensed National Information Infrastructure).

WiFi clients (laptops, smart phones, desktops) are connected to an access point that provides the radio connectivity. The most popular versions of WiFi are IEEE 802.11g, 802.11a, 802.11n. For more details on WiFi refer to IEEE standards and [Tan03].

The objective of the considered example is to select location of WiFi access points over candidate locations to maximize the total single-user throughput overall all test points. We are given: candidate locations of access points, test points, throughput for each pair of test point and location. Let identifier  $a = 1, 2, \dots, A$  denote a set of candidate AP (access point) locations. The next index  $t = 1, 2, \dots, T$  denotes a set of TP (test point), denoting potential users. For each  $a$  we define a serving range, so that TPs (test point) within the serving range of an AP – let  $s = 1, 2, \dots, S_a$  be a set of APs for which TP  $t$  is within serving range. Constant  $\alpha_{at}$  denotes the throughput (quality of signal) of TP  $t$  connected to AP  $a$ . Binary variable  $z_a$  is 1, if AP is installed in location  $a$ ; and 0 otherwise. There is a limit  $M$  on the maximum number of installed APs formulated as follows:

$$\sum_a z_a \leq M. \quad (2.6.1)$$

Binary variable  $x_{at}$  is 1, if TP  $t$  is assigned to AP installed in location  $a$  (0 otherwise). The TP can be assigned only to an installed AP, thus we write:

$$x_{at} \leq z_a, \quad a = 1, 2, \dots, A \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T. \quad (2.6.2)$$

Note that the above constraint guarantees that if in location  $a$  there is not AP installed ( $z_a = 0$ ), then any user (test point)  $t$  cannot be connected to  $a$ , i.e.,  $x_{at}$  must be 0. Since each TP can be assigned to maximum one AP, we formulate the following constraint:

$$\sum_a x_{at} \leq 1, \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T. \quad (2.6.3)$$

The system throughput is calculated as  $\sum_a \sum_t x_{at} \alpha_{at}$ , i.e., we sum over all possible locations  $a$  and test points  $t$  to obtain the overall throughput.

## Access Point Location in WLANs Problem

### indices

$a = 1, 2, \dots, A$	candidate access point (AP) locations
$t = 1, 2, \dots, T$	test points (TP) denoting potential users
$s = 1, 2, \dots, S_a$	APs for which TP $t$ is within serving range

### constants

$\alpha_{at}$	throughput (quality of signal) of TP $t$ connected to AP $a$ .
---------------	--

$M$  maximum number of installed APs

**variables**

$x_{at}$  = 1, if TP  $t$  is assigned to AP installed in location  $a$ ; 0, otherwise  
(binary)

$z_a$  = 1, if AP is installed in location  $a$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

**objective**

maximize  $F = \sum_a \sum_t x_{at} \alpha_{at}$

**constraints**

$x_{at} \leq z_a, \quad a = 1, 2, \dots, A \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T.$

$\sum_a z_a \leq M,$

$\sum_a x_{at} \leq 1, \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T.$

For more information on this example see [BEG10].

**2.7. Exercises**

- 2.1. What other objective functions may be applicable in MPLS networks?
- 2.2. Write an RWA problem with the additional full conversion capability.
- 2.3. Modify the MPLS over GE Network Design Problem to use the ATM technology in the place of MPLS.
- 2.4. Propose a method to generate candidate pairs of disjoint paths for the SONET/SDH Protection Design Problem.
- 2.5. Modify the Access Point Location in WLANs Problem to consider the WiMAX technology instead of WiFi.
- 2.6. Write the Access Point Location in WLANs Problem using the APs installation cost as the objective. For each possible location there is given the cost of installation. Moreover, each AP can serve only a limited number of users.
- 2.7. Propose another technology related problem and formulate the optimization model.

### 3. Multicommodity Flows

The topology of a computer network can be modeled as a graph with possible additional constraints (e.g., link capacity constraint). However, to construct a computer network model that takes into account the flow of data between network nodes (e.g., packets, bits), the pure graph approach is not sufficient. Therefore, in this chapter we introduce multicommodity flows that are broadly used to model various kinds of network flows. Note that the theory of multicommodity flows was developed in the half of XX century in the context of transport networks.

The main feature of multicommodity flows modeling is the assumption that the bit or packet rate expressed in bps (bits per second) or pps (packets per second) is constant. In the context of a transport (backbone) network carrying the aggregated traffic consisting of numerous single sessions we can assume that the demand has a constant rate. However, the traffic network with single transmissions between individual users usually characterizes with flow demand volume changing over the time. But modeling of such traffic is very challenging.

#### 3.1. One Commodity Flow

First, we introduce a basic concept of one commodity flow. We consider a graph  $G = (V, E)$ , where  $V$  is a set of nodes (vertices) and  $E$  is a set of edges (directed links). Let  $A(x) = \{v: v \in V \text{ and } \langle x, v \rangle \in E\}$  be a set of destination nodes of links that originate at node  $x$ . Similarly, let  $B(x) = \{v: v \in V, \langle v, x \rangle \in E\}$  be a set of all source nodes of links that terminate in node  $x$ . The commodity flow of demand volume  $h$  from node  $s$  to node  $t$  is defined as a function  $f: E \rightarrow R^1$ :

$$\sum_{y \in A(x)} f(x, y) - \sum_{y \in B(x)} f(y, x) = \begin{cases} h, & x = s \\ 0, & x \neq s, t \\ -h, & x = t \end{cases} \quad (3.1.1)$$

$$f(x, y) \geq 0 \text{ for each } \langle x, y \rangle \in E. \quad (3.1.2)$$

Function  $f(x, y)$  denotes the flow of the commodity on link  $\langle x, y \rangle$ . Notice that the left hand side of (3.1.1) is a difference of flow from node  $s$  to node  $t$  leaving and entering a particular node  $x$ . If  $x$  is the source node ( $x = s$ ), this value must be  $h$  (demand volume of the commodity), since flow of value  $h$  must leave node  $s$  taking into account all links leaving and entering node  $s$ . In the case of the destination node ( $x = t$ ), the same value

must be  $-h$ , since the flow of demand volume  $h$  must enter the considered node  $x$  (again summing over all links leaving and entering node  $x$ ). Finally, if the node  $x$  is neither the source nor the destination node of the commodity ( $x \neq s, t$ ), the balance of flow in node  $x$  (left-hand side of (3.1.1)) must be 0 and such nodes are called transit nodes. Note that the constraint (3.1.1) is called a flow conservation law [Kas01], [PM04], [Wal08a].

Since in computer networks we consider links with limited capacity following from technology related constraints, usually to the definition of one commodity the following constraint is incorporated:

$$f(x,y) \leq c(x,y) \text{ for each } \langle x,y \rangle \in E \quad (3.1.3)$$

where  $c(x,y)$  denotes the capacity of link  $\langle x,y \rangle$  expressed in the same quantity (e.g., bps, pps) as the link flow.

Now we show an alternative formulation of the one commodity flow. Network links are indexed  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$ , while network nodes use indices  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$ . Let  $a_{ev}$  be 1, if link  $e$  originates at node  $v$  and 0 otherwise. Analogously, let  $b_{ev}$  is 1, if link  $e$  terminates in node  $v$  and 0 otherwise. Constant  $c_e$  denotes the capacity of link  $e$ . The flow on link  $e$  is described by a vector  $\mathbf{x} = [x_1, x_2, \dots, x_E]$ . The commodity originating in node  $s$  and terminating in node  $t$  of volume  $h$  can be defined in the following way:

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_e - \sum_e b_{ev}x_e = h, \text{ if } v = s \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.1.4)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_e - \sum_e b_{ev}x_e = -h, \text{ if } v = t \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.1.5)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_e - \sum_e b_{ev}x_e = 0, \text{ if } v \neq s, t \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.1.6)$$

$$x_e \geq 0, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (3.1.7)$$

$$x_e \leq c_e \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (3.1.8)$$

Constraints (3.1.4)-(3.1.6) define the flow conservation laws for the source, destination and transit nodes, respectively. Condition (3.1.7) assures that the flows are nonnegative. Finally, (3.1.8) is the capacity constraint.

### 3.2. Multicommodity Flows

Now we will present the definition of multicommodity flows with multiple commodities. The multicommodity flow is defined as the average flow of information in a computer network in a particular slot of time, e.g., one second. The commodity (also referred to as demand) is defined as a set of information (bits, packets) having the same source node and destination node. Let  $h_{ij}$  be the demand volume of traffic from node  $i$  do node  $j$ . For the sake of simplicity we assume that all commodities (demands)

are numbered from 1 to  $D$ . Let  $s_d$  and  $t_d$  denote the source and destination of demand  $d$ , respectively. Let  $h_d$  be the volume of demand  $d$ , i.e.,  $h_d = h_{ij}$  for  $i = s_d$  and  $j = t_d$ . There are two ways to formulate multicommodity flow: node-link notation and link-path notation. The multicommodity flow formulated using the node-link notation is defined as functions  $f_d : E \rightarrow R^1 \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  in the following way:

$$\sum_{y \in A(x)} f_d(x, y) - \sum_{y \in B(x)} f_d(y, x) = \begin{cases} h_d, & x = s_d \\ 0, & x \neq s_d, t_d \\ -h_d, & x = t_d \end{cases} \quad (3.2.1)$$

$$f_d(x, y) \geq 0 \text{ for each } \langle x, y \rangle \in E. \quad (3.2.2)$$

Notice that the flow conservation law (3.2.1) is very similar to (3.1.1). The only difference is the additional lower index  $d$  related to demands.  $f_d(x, y)$  denotes the flow of commodity  $d$  in link  $\langle x, y \rangle$ . For every demand  $d$  we check the balance of flow in each node  $x$  (left-hand side of (3.2.1)). In the case of the source node of the particular demand  $d$  ( $x = s_d$ ), the value must be equal to the demand volume  $h_d$ . In the case of the destination node ( $x = t_d$ ), the right-hand side of (3.2.1) must be  $-h_d$ . Finally, for all transit nodes ( $x \neq s_d, t_d$ ) the flow balance is 0. Let  $f(x, y)$  denote the summary flow in link  $\langle x, y \rangle$ :

$$f(x, y) = \sum_{d=1}^D f_d(x, y). \quad (3.2.3)$$

Notice that  $f(x, y)$  is calculated as a sum of the link flow over all demands. Using the link flow definition (3.2.3) we can formulate the capacity constraint (i.e., the link flow cannot exceed the link capacity):

$$f(x, y) \leq c(x, y) \text{ for each } \langle x, y \rangle \in E. \quad (3.2.4)$$

Now we present the node-link formulation of multicommodity flows using the notation proposed in [PM04] that can be also used in this book. We assume that demands are indexed as  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$ . Variable  $x_{ed}$  denotes the flow of demand  $d$  allocated to link  $e$ .

## Node-Link Formulation

### indices

$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes
$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

**constants**

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$s_d$	source node of demand $d$
$t_d$	destination node of demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

**variables**

$x_{ed}$	flow of demand $d$ sent on link $e$ (continuous non-negative)
----------	---

**subject to**

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = h_d, \quad \text{if } v = s_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.2.5)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = -h_d, \quad \text{if } v = t_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.2.6)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = 0, \quad \text{if } v \neq s_d, t_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.2.7)$$

$$\sum_d x_{ed} \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (3.2.8)$$

Constraints (3.2.5)-(3.2.7) formulate the flow conservation law for each demand  $d$  and node  $v$ . The left-hand side of each constraint denotes the total outgoing flow minus the total incoming flow. The capacity constraint is formulated in (3.2.8).

Multicommodity flows can be also defined using the link-path formulation. First, we define the notation of a path. Let  $v_1, v_2, \dots, v_a$ , ( $a > 1$ ) be a sequence of various nodes that  $\langle v_i, v_{i+1} \rangle$  is an oriented link for each  $i = 1, \dots, (a - 1)$ . Sequence of nodes and links  $v_1, \langle v_1, v_2 \rangle, v_2, \dots, v_{a-1}, \langle v_{a-1}, v_a \rangle, v_a$  is called a path. Each demand  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  is defined by the source node  $s_d$ , destination node  $t_d$  and demand volume  $h_d$ . For each commodity (demand) there is a set of candidate paths connecting nodes  $s_d$  and  $t_d$  (end nodes of the commodity). Let  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  be an index of candidate paths for demand  $d$ . Note that the set of candidate paths can include all possible paths or a selected subset of paths. For each demand and path there is a decision variable  $x_{dp}$  ( $0 \leq x_{dp} \leq h_d$ ) that denotes the flow of demand  $d$  allocated to path  $p$ . Variables  $x_{dp}$  must satisfy the following constraint:

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (3.2.9)$$

Constant  $\delta_{edp}$  defines the path  $p$  for demand  $d$  and is 1, if link  $e$  belongs to path  $p$  realizing demand  $d$  and 0 otherwise. The summary flow on link  $e$  can be calculated as

$f_e = \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp}$ . Consequently, the capacity constraint for link-path notation is formulated in the following way:

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (3.2.10)$$

Constraints (3.2.9)-(3.2.10) define multicommodity flows using the link-path notation. Condition (3.2.9) assures that the whole demand  $d$  is sent in the network, i.e., the whole demand volume  $h_d$  must be allocated to various candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$ . Note that constraint (3.2.9) is equivalent to the flow conservation law used in the node-link notation.

Another link-path formulation can be as follows. Let decision variable  $x_{dp}$  ( $0 \leq x_{dp} \leq 1$ ) denote the fraction of demand  $d$  flow allocated to path  $p$  (not the part of demand  $d$  flow allocated to path  $p$  as above). In this case, the formulation is as follows:

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (3.2.11)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (3.2.12)$$

Notice that in this formulation the right-hand side of (3.2.11) is 1. Moreover, the link flow is calculated as  $\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d$  (left-hand side of (3.2.12)). For examples related to modeling of multicommodity flows refer to [PM04].

### 3.3. Types of Multicommodity Flows

There are two types of multicommodity flows:

- Bifurcated flows. The commodity (demand) can be split and sent using many different paths, e.g., IP protocol.
- Non-bifurcated (unsplittable, single-path) flows. The whole commodity (demand) is sent along one path, e.g., connection oriented network techniques (MPLS, ATM, Frame Relay, WDM).

Now we show how the two types of flows can be formulated using both notations introduced above. First, we use the link-path formulation. To define bifurcated multicommodity flows we assume that  $x_{dp}$  is a continuous and non-negative variable. The following two constraints formulate bifurcated multicommodity flows:

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (3.3.1)$$

$$0 \leq x_{dp} \leq h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d. \quad (3.3.2)$$

In the context of non-bifurcated flows  $x_{dp}$  is a binary variable satisfying the following constraints:

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (3.3.3)$$

$$x_{dp} \in \{0, 1\}, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d. \quad (3.3.4)$$

For the node-link formulation bifurcated flows use a continuous and non-negative variable  $x_{ed}$  satisfying the following constraints:

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = h_d, \quad \text{if } v = s_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.3.5)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = -h_d, \quad \text{if } v = t_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.3.6)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = 0, \quad \text{if } v \neq s_d, t_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.3.7)$$

$$0 \leq x_{ed} \leq h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (3.3.8)$$

Constraints (3.3.5)-(3.3.7) formulate the flow conservation law. We use notation as in previous section. Analogously, in the context of non-bifurcated flows  $x_{ed}$  is a binary (integer) variable satisfying the following constraints:

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = 1, \quad \text{if } v = s_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.3.9)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = -1, \quad \text{if } v = t_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.3.10)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = 0, \quad \text{if } v \neq s_d, t_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (3.3.11)$$

$$x_{ed} \in \{0, 1\}, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (3.3.12)$$

The formulations of multicommodity flows presented above in this section can be used in context of various objective functions and additional constraints following from requirements arising in real network technologies. Some examples can be found in further sections of this book. For more details on multicommodity flows refer to [Ass78], [PM04], [Kas01].

## 4. Flow Optimization

In this chapter we will focus on flow optimization problems also called flow assignment (FA) problems. We consider an existing network, which is in an operational phase and augmenting of its resources (links, capacity) is not possible in a short time perspective. However, there is a need to improve the network performance and the only possible way is to change the network routing. Various performance metrics can be considered, e.g., cost, delay, survivability, etc. Details of the optimization model (e.g., kind of multicommodity flows, constraints, performance metric) are formulated according to the considered network technology and customer's requirements.

In the flow optimization problem, for the given set of demands (described by: demand volume, origin node, destination node and optionally candidate paths) we want to select the routing, i.e., determine network paths used for transmission of demands. The most important constraint is related to the limited link capacity. Since the network is fixed, the total flow on each link cannot exceed the given physical link capacity.

### 4.1. Bifurcated Flows with Linear Objective Function

Now we focus on optimization of bifurcated multicommodity flows with linear objective function. Recall that bifurcated multicommodity flows assume that the demand between a pair of nodes can be split and sent using multiple paths connecting this pair of nodes for instance like in IP protocol.

We start with a classical flow allocation problem formulated using the link-path notation [PM04]. We are given a set of demands denoted by an index  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$ . Demand volume is given by  $h_d$ . For each demand  $d$  we know a set of candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  connecting the origin and destination node of the demand. The network is described by a set of links (directed edges) indexed  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$  and link capacity given by  $c_e$ . Note that values of demand volume ( $h_d$ ) and link capacity ( $c_e$ ) are expressed in the same unit, e.g., bits per seconds (bps) or packets per second (pps). Every candidate path  $p$  realizing demand  $d$  is defined by a constant  $\delta_{edp}$  which is 1, if link  $e$  belongs to path  $p$  of demand  $d$  and 0, otherwise. The objective of the bifurcated flow allocation problem is to find a feasible set of paths to send all demands in the network according the capacity constraint of each link. The decision variable  $x_{dp}$  denotes a flow of demand  $d$  allocated to path  $p$  and is continuous and non-negative.

## Bifurcated Flow Allocation Problem

### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

### variables

$x_{dp}$	flow allocated to path $p$ of demand $d$ (continuous non-negative)
----------	--

### subject to

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (4.1.1)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.1.2)$$

Since problem (4.1.1)-(4.1.2) is an allocation problem, there is no objective function. The problem includes only two constraints. The former one (4.1.1) assures that the whole volume of each demand  $d$  is realized in the network. The latter condition (4.1.2) is a capacity constraint to meet the technological constraint that flow of each link (called also link load) given as a sum of all demands that uses this link (i.e.,  $\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp}$ ) cannot exceed the link capacity. Note that it is possible that in some case no feasible solution exists. The problem is a linear with continuous variables, so the Simplex method can be used to find optimal solution. If the problem is feasible, then there is a solution with at most  $D + E$  non-zero flows [PM04].

The next example of a bifurcated flow problem has the goal to allocate network flows in order to minimize the additional link capacity that is required in the network to allocate flows for all demands. An additional variable  $z$  denotes the link additional capacity.

## Modified Bifurcated Flow Allocation Problem

### variables (additional)

$z$	additional link capacity (continuous non-negative)
-----	--

### objective

$$\text{minimize } z \quad (4.1.3)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (4.1.4)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq c_e + z, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.1.5)$$

Comparing to the previous problem, there is an objective function (4.1.3). Moreover, the capacity constraint (4.1.5) is changed, since on the right-hand side we add the variable  $z$ . Note that the problem (4.1.1)-(4.1.2) in some case can be not feasible, while the problem (4.1.3)-(4.1.5) is always feasible. However, if the optimal objective of (4.1.3)-(4.1.5),  $\underline{z}$ , is non-positive then the corresponding optimal flows  $\underline{x}_{dp}$  determine a feasible solution for the allocation problem given by (4.1.1)-(4.1.2).

An important challenge of the link-path formulation is the size of optimization problem, which is a function of the number of candidate paths. Since the number of candidate paths increases exponentially with the network size, it is almost impossible to consider all candidate paths in the formulation, even for relatively small networks. Thus, usually a small subset of all possible candidate paths is considered. However, this approach does not guarantee to find a global optimum of the flow assignment problem, since some possible paths are excluded from the pool of candidate paths. One of popular methods to reduce the number of candidate paths is a hop-limit approach proposed in [HBU95] for spare capacity assignment. Under this method, the process of reducing the size of the optimization problem is achieved by taking into account all networks eligible routes, which do not violate a predetermined hop-limit value. In particular, if for a given demand the length of the shortest route is  $n$  hops and the hop limit is  $hl$ , then we consider all routes which are not longer than  $(n + hl)$  hops.

To illustrate the hop-limit approach we demonstrate a simple example [Wal04d]. We calculate the number of routes generated according to the given hop limit for two families of networks: 10-node (Fig. 4.1) and 36-node (Fig. 4.2). Connectivity of tested networks is denoted by the average node degree parameter ( $avnd$ ) calculated as the number of links divided by the number of nodes. In the case of 10-node topologies, we consider 4 networks with 34, 38, 42 and 46 links, consequently the corresponding values of the  $avnd$  parameter are 3.4, 3.8, 4.2 and 4.6. In the case of 36-node topologies, we examine 7 networks having 104, 114, 128, 144, 162, 180 and 200 links and connectivity expressed by  $avnd$  is in the range from 2.88 to 5.56. The y-axis of figures

showing the number of routes uses the logarithmical scale. The x-axis represents the hop limit.

Notice that in the case of 36-node topologies the network with low connectivity ( $avnd=2.88$ ) the number of routes with  $hl=6$  is  $1.33E+05$ . For a dense network ( $avnd=5.56$ ) the corresponding number of routes is  $7.90E+07$ . Since in the link-path formulation the number of variables and size of the flow assignment problem depends on the number of possible routes, even for low-connected networks considering hop limit greater than 5 is not reasonable for 36-nodes networks. Another important observation is that the number of routes grows exponentially with the hop limit.

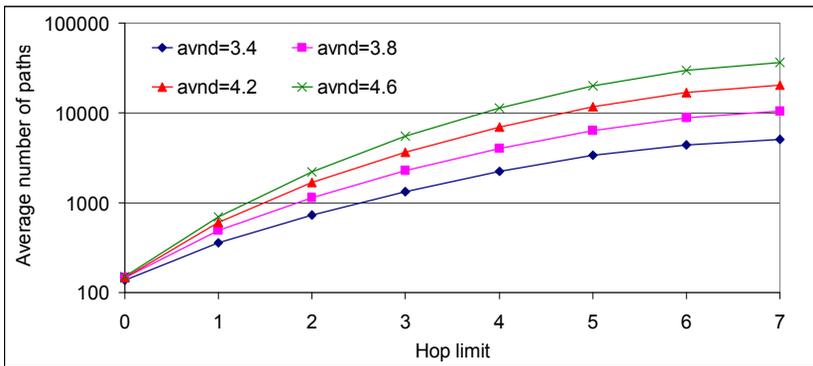


Fig. 4.1. The average path number as a function of the hop limit and network connectivity for 10-node network

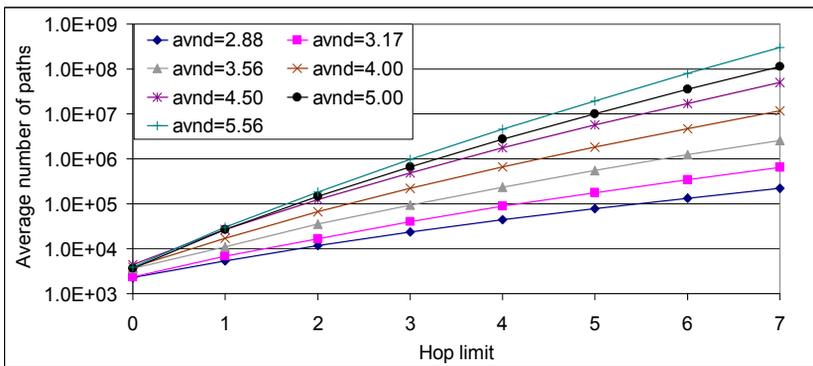


Fig. 4.2. The average path number as a function of the hop limit and network connectivity for 36-node network

Another approach to tackle the issues of the candidate paths number and make the flow optimization problem manageable is a Column Generation Technique using Lagrangian relaxation. For more details see [PM04].

## 4.2. Bifurcated Flows with Convex Objective Function

Flow allocation problems beside linear objective function use also convex functions. The most important example of a convex function is network delay objective [Kle64], [FGK73], [Kas01]. The network delay function was formulated by Kleinrock in 1964 [Kle64] in the following way:

$$F = \frac{1}{\gamma} \sum_e \frac{f_e}{c_e - f_e}, \quad (4.2.1)$$

where  $\gamma$  is the network throughput,  $f_e$  denotes the flow on link  $e$  and  $c_e$  is the capacity of link  $e$ . The delay function was formulated for store-and-forward networks according to several assumptions. The most significant is the independence assumption, i.e., each time that a message is received at a node within the net, a new length is chosen for this message independently from an exponential distribution. Moreover, each link behaves as independent  $M/M/1$  queue system regardless of traffic interaction of various demands. For more details on the network delay function refer to [Kle64], [FGK73], [Kas01]. Below we formulate a bifurcated flow assignment problem with the delay objective.

### Bifurcated Flow Allocation Delay Problem

#### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

#### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$
$\gamma$	throughput

#### variables

$x_{dp}$	flow allocated to path $p$ of demand $d$ (continuous non-negative)
$f_e$	flow on link $e$ (continuous non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = 1 / \gamma \sum_e f_e / (f_e - c_e) \quad (4.2.2)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (4.2.3)$$

$$f_e = \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp}, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.2.4)$$

$$f_e \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.2.5)$$

The objective (4.2.2) is the network delay function. Comparing to previous models formulated above, we introduce an auxiliary variable  $f_e$  that denotes the flow (load) on link  $e$  (4.2.4).  $f_e$  is calculated as sum over all demands  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  and all candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  taking into account the amount of demand  $d$  allocated to path  $p$  ( $x_{dp}$ ) and checking if a particular path uses link  $e$  ( $\delta_{edp} = 1$ ). Since the objective (4.2.2) is nonlinear (convex) the problem cannot be solved using the Simplex method. The possible solution methods include: direct methods (FD (Flow Deviation) [FGK73] GP (Gradient Projection) [PM04], EF (Extremal Flows) [CG74]); linear approximation of the convex function using a set of linear functions and next the application of linear programming algorithms, e.g., Simplex; other heuristics (e.g., evolutionary algorithm).

Now we introduce the Flow Deviation algorithm proposed in [FGK73]. Let  $\mathbf{f} = [f_1, f_2, \dots, f_E]$  denote a vector of feasible bifurcated multicommodity flows in all links  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$ . Let us assume that  $P(\mathbf{f})$  is a convex objective function (e.g., network delay function (4.2.1)). The FD operator which maps a flow  $\mathbf{f}$  into another flow is defined in the following way:

$$\text{FD}(\mathbf{v}, \lambda) \odot \mathbf{f} = (1 - \lambda)\mathbf{f} + \lambda\mathbf{v} \quad (4.2.6)$$

where  $\mathbf{v}$  is a shortest route flow under metric  $l_e = \partial P / \partial f_e$ , which is partial derivative of function  $P$ .  $\lambda$  is a step size that minimizes  $P[(1 - \lambda)\mathbf{f} + \lambda\mathbf{v}]$ , where  $(0 \leq \lambda \leq 1)$ . Note that the goal of the FD operator (4.2.6) is to deviate a part of the flows (given by  $\lambda$ ) to shortest paths.

In the context of the delay function the link metric (partial derivative of delay function (4.2.1) is calculated as:

$$l_e = \frac{1}{\gamma} \frac{f_e}{(c_e - f_e)^2} \quad (4.2.7)$$

### Algorithm Flow Deviation for Bifurcated Flows [FGK73]

#### Phase 1:

**Step 0.** With  $RE_0 = 1$ , let  $\mathbf{f}^0$  be the shortest flow computed at  $\mathbf{f} = \mathbf{0}$ . Let  $n = 0$ .

**Step 1.** Let  $\sigma_n = \max_{e=1,2,\dots,E} \frac{f_e^n}{c_e}$ . If  $\sigma_n / RE_n < 1$ , let  $\mathbf{f}^0 = \mathbf{f}^n / RE_n$  and go to Phase 2.

Otherwise, let  $RE_{n+1} = RE_n(1 - \varepsilon|1 - \sigma_n|) / \sigma_n$ , where  $\varepsilon$  is a proper tolerance,  $0 < \varepsilon < 1$ . Let  $\mathbf{g}^{n+1} = \mathbf{f}^n(RE_{n+1} / RE_n)$ . Go to 2.

**Step 2.** Let  $\mathbf{f}^{n+1} = \text{FD} \odot \mathbf{g}^{n+1}$ .

**Step 3.** If  $n = 0$ , go to 5.

**Step 4.** If  $|\sum_e l_e(v_e - g_e^{n+1})| < \theta$  and  $|RE_{n+1} - RE_n| < \delta$ , where  $\theta$  and  $\delta$  are proper positive tolerances,  $\mathbf{v}$  is the shortest route computed at  $\mathbf{g}^{n+1}$ , stop: the problem is infeasible within tolerances  $\theta$  and  $\delta$ . Otherwise go to 5.

**Step 5.** Let  $n = n + 1$  and go to 1.

#### Phase 2:

**Step 0.** Let  $n = 0$ .

**Step 1.**  $\mathbf{f}^{n+1} = \text{FD} \odot \mathbf{f}^n$ .

**Step 2.** If  $|\sum_e l_e(v_e - f_e^{n+1})| < \theta$ , where  $\theta$  is a proper positive tolerances, stop:  $\mathbf{f}^n$  is optimal within tolerance  $\theta$ . Otherwise, let  $n = n + 1$  and go to 1.

The FD algorithm consists of two phases. The main objective of Phase 1 is to find a feasible solution that satisfies the capacity constraint (4.2.5). Therefore, if for a current solution  $\mathbf{f}^n$  the capacity constraint is exceeded, link flows are reduced to find a flow vector that can satisfy the capacity constraint (step 1). The phase 1 of the FD algorithm stops in two situations: either a feasible solution is obtained (step 2) or the problem is infeasible (step 4). The Phase 2 of the FD method tries to improve the solution using the flow deviation operator. Since the initial solution yielded by the phase 1 is feasible, the phase 2 always provides a feasible solution.

The FD algorithm described above gives only the value of the objective function. To find complete information about the selected paths by each demand, a simple updating of routing tables at each iteration is required [FGK73]. Note that if the objective function is strictly convex the FD method converges to an optimal solution. For a formal proof see [FGK73].

Another solution method for convex flow assignment problems is linear approximation of the convex function, i.e., the convex function is approximated by a piecewise linear function. Let us formulate a set of functions that establish a linear approximation of a convex function  $f(z)$  in the following way:

$$f_k(z) = a_k z + b_k, \quad s_{k-1} \leq z < s_k, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (4.2.8)$$

Note that the function  $f(z)$  is approximated using  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K$  ranges of the argument  $z$ . Due to convexity of the  $f(z)$  function, the following condition holds:

$$f(z) = \max_{k=1,2,\dots,K} \{a_k z + b_k\}.$$

Therefore, the convex function optimization problem can be substituted by a following problem.

### **Linear Approximation Convex Function Problem**

#### **objective**

$$\text{minimize } r = f(y)$$

#### **constraints**

$$r \geq a_k y + b_k, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K.$$

For more details on the linear approximation of convex functions refer to [PM04].

### **4.3. Non-bifurcated Flows**

Many network protocols and technologies are connection oriented, e.g., MPLS, DWDM, ATM [PER05]. To model connection flows the non-bifurcated multicommodity flows must be applied, i.e., each demand uses only a single path. First, we formulate a non-bifurcated flow allocation problem equivalent to (4.1.1)-(4.1.2).

#### **Non-bifurcated Flow Allocation Problem**

##### **indices**

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

##### **constants**

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

**variables**

$x_{dp}$  = 1, if path  $p$  is used to realize demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (4.3.1)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.3.2)$$

Comparing the non-bifurcated problem (4.3.1)-(4.3.2) to the bifurcated version (4.1.1)-(4.1.2), we can notice the following differences. For every demand  $d$  the sum over  $p$  of binary variables  $x_{dp}$  must be 1. In this way, the single path routing is guaranteed. Since the decision variable  $x_{dp}$  is binary, the left-hand side of (4.3.2) includes the demand volume  $h_d$ . The above problem is integer (binary), linear and NP-complete [PM04]. Therefore, to find an optimal solution a branch and bound or branch and cut algorithm must be applied. But, due to complexity of the problem, only for relatively small networks (10-20 nodes) the optimal solution can be found in reasonable time. The heuristic algorithms can be applied to obtain a suboptimal solution for larger networks. Note that non-bifurcated flow assignment problems face the same problem of candidate paths number as bifurcated flow problems, for more details see Section 4.1.

The network delay problem in the context of non-bifurcated flows is formulated as follows.

**Non-bifurcated Flow Allocation Delay Problem****indices**

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$             demands  
 $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$         candidate paths for demand  $d$   
 $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$         network links

**constants**

$\delta_{edp}$             = 1, if link  $e$  belongs to path  $p$  realizing demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise  
 $h_d$                 volume of unicast demand  $d$   
 $c_e$                 capacity of link  $e$   
 $\gamma$                 throughput

**variables**

$x_{dp}$                 = 1, if path  $p$  is used to realize demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)  
 $f_e$                 flow on link  $e$  (continuous non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = 1 / \gamma \sum_e f_e / (f_e - c_e) \quad (4.3.3)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (4.3.4)$$

$$f_e = \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.3.5)$$

$$f_e \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.3.6)$$

The above problem is integer (binary), linear and NP-complete [PM04]. Below we present several algorithms for this problem.

We start with a FD method for non-bifurcated flows [FGK73]. To find a feasible, initial solution algorithm similar to the phase 1 of bifurcated FD (see the previous section) can be used. Let set  $X$  (called selection) include all variables  $x_{dp}$  that are equal to 1. Selection  $X$  determines the unique set of currently selected paths for each demand and in consequence the link flow defined in (4.3.5). Operator  $first(B)$  returns the index of the first demand in set  $B$ .  $G$  and  $H$  are selections. Let  $F(H)$  denote the delay function (4.3.3) for a feasible selection  $H$ .

### **Algorithm Flow Deviation for Non-bifurcated Flows [FGK73]**

**Step 1.** Find feasible selection  $X_1$ . Set  $r = 1$ , and go to 2.

**Step 2.** Compute  $SR(X_r)$ , defined as the set of shortest routes under metric  $l_e$  (4.2.7) for each demand  $d$ .

**Step 3.** Set  $H = X_r$  and let  $K$  be a set of all demands.

a) Find  $d = first(K)$ . Set  $G = (H - \{x_{dk}\}) \cup \{x_{di}\}$ , where  $x_{dk} \in H$  and  $x_{di} \in SR(X_r)$ .

b) If  $G$  is a feasible selection and  $F(G) < F(H)$ , let  $H = G$ .

c) Set  $K = K - \{d\}$ . If  $K = \emptyset$ , go to 4. Otherwise, go to 3a.

**Step 4.** If  $H = X_r$ , stop. The algorithm cannot improve the solution any further. Otherwise, let  $X_{r+1} = H$ ,  $r = r + 1$  and go to 2.

The main idea of the non-bifurcated FD algorithm is as follows. We start with a feasible (in terms of the capacity constraint and single path routing) solution  $X_1$  and the algorithm tries to improve the solution. For each considered selection  $X_r$  of path variables, we calculate a selection  $SR(X_r)$  containing the shortest paths according to the  $l_e$  metric (4.2.7), which is the partial derivative of the delay function (4.3.3). Next, we

try to improve the solution by deviation of one selected connection to another route (Step 3). If the switch to a shortest path of the considered demand  $d$  (Step 3a) provides a feasible solution (i.e., the capacity constraint (4.3.6) is satisfied) and reduces the objective function (4.3.3), the new selection is saved (step 3b). The algorithm converges in a finite number of steps, since there are a finite number of non-bifurcated flows. Repetitions of the same flow are impossible due to the stopping condition (Step 4). Note that the non-bifurcated FD algorithm can be modified to be applied in the context of other objective functions, e.g., see [BOK03], [Wal03d], [Wal04a], [Wal06a].

Computational intelligence provides a wide range of effective algorithms that can be applied to various optimization problems. Now we focus on evolutionary algorithms (EA) that are search procedures, which try to simulate mechanics of natural selection and natural genetics. A variety of problems can be coded into a chromosome that together with a fitness function makes individual, which are organized into populations. From the current population, the population is evolved to a new population using three operators: reproduction, crossover, mutation. For more details on evolutionary algorithms refer to [Gol89], [MIT98].

We show how to use an evolutionary algorithm (EA) to solve problem (4.3.3)-(4.3.6). The initial step to design an evolutionary algorithm is to code the considered problem into chromosomes. In our approach the chromosome has as many alleles as demands in the network. Each allele represents the index of a selected path (variables  $x_{dp}$ ). For example, the following chromosome  $cr=213$  means that demand  $d=1$  uses path  $p=2$ , demand  $d=2$  selects path  $p=1$  and demand  $d=3$  applies path  $p=3$ . Thus, the following variables are equal to 1:  $x_{12}$ ,  $x_{21}$  and  $x_{33}$ . All remaining variables are equal to 0. Consequently, each chromosome is equivalent to the selection and enables to calculate link flow (4.3.5) and objective function (4.3.3). Another important issue that must be addressed to develop an evolutionary algorithm is the fitness function, which should return a non-negative value that is to be maximized. Moreover, the EA algorithm solves problems without constraints. If the considered optimization problem has constraints (as in the case of the (4.3.3)-(4.3.6) problem), there are two ways to construct the evolutionary algorithm. First, the selected chromosome coding can include the constraints. For instance, in our case constraint (4.3.4) is included in the chromosome. Second, a penalty function approach can be applied, i.e., the fitness function contains not only the objective function, but also a special term including a measure of violation of the constraints scaled by a penalty parameter. It is assumed that

the measure of violation is nonzero, if the constraint is violated and is zero in the region where the constraint is not exceeded. Let  $F(cr)$  return the value the objective function (4.3.3) of solution coded in the chromosome  $cr$ . Let  $F^{\text{PEN}}(cr)$  denote the value of the delay function (4.3.3) with additional penalty function for chromosome  $cr$ :

$$F^{\text{PEN}}(cr) = F(cr) + PN \sum_e H(cr, e) \quad (4.3.7)$$

where  $H(cr, e)$  denotes the violation of capacity constraint (4.3.6) according to network flows given by  $cr$ . If the capacity constraint is not violated (i.e.,  $f_e \leq c_e$ ), then  $H(cr, e) = 0$ . Otherwise, we set  $H(cr, e) = f_e - c_e$ .  $PN$  is a penalty parameter that scales the penalty function. Fitness function is defined as follows:

$$\text{Fitness}(cr) = M(F^{\text{MAX}} - F^{\text{PEN}}(cr)) \quad (4.3.8)$$

where  $F^{\text{MAX}}$  denotes the maximum value the  $F^{\text{PEN}}(cr)$  taking into account all chromosomes  $cr$  in a given population.  $M$  is a scaling parameter that enables to make additional tuning of the algorithm.

For the proposed coding and fitness function formulation, classical crossover and mutation operators can be used. The only required modification is to assure that the operator yields a feasible solution, i.e., the value of the new allele for demand  $d$  cannot exceed the number of candidate paths given by  $P_d$  [Wal01a].

Also other computational intelligence and stochastic methods can be applied to flow optimization, e.g., ant algorithm [Wal01b], [Wal04c]; tabu search [PM04]; local search [PM04]; simulated annealing [PM04].

To find an optimal solution of a non-bifurcated flow assignment problem, a branch and bound algorithm must be applied. Below we present a framework of an algorithm that can be applied to a wide range of non-bifurcated flow problems [BK83], [Wal04b]. Let  $U_r$  and  $T_r$  be sets of decision variables  $x_{dp}$  constantly and momentarily fixed in the  $r$ -th iteration, respectively. Let  $F(X_r)$  denote the value of the objective function (e.g., network delay) for the selection  $X_r$ .  $F^*$  denotes the best already found solution,  $LB_r$  is a lower bound of a selection  $X_r$ . Let  $X_1$  include the initial, feasible solution. Let  $U_1 = \emptyset$ ,  $T_1 = \emptyset$ ,  $F^* = \infty$  and  $r = 1$ .

### **Algorithm Branch and Bound for Non-bifurcated Flows [BK83]**

**Step 1.** If for at least one link  $e$ , the fixed flow exceeds the capacity, go to 5. Otherwise, find the lower bound  $LB_r$ . If  $LB_r \geq F^*$  go to 5. Otherwise, go to 2.

- Step 2.** If there is at least one link  $e$  that  $f_e > c_e$ , go to 4. Otherwise, find  $F(X_r)$ . If  $F(X_r) < F^*$ , then set  $F^* = F(X_r)$ .
- Step 3.** If there are not any variables for the choice operation go to 5. Otherwise, choose the normal variable  $x_{dk}$  and a reverse variable  $x_{di}$ . Next generate selection  $X_s = (X_r - \{x_{dk}\}) \cup \{x_{di}\}$ ,  $U_s = U_r \cup \{x_{di}\}$ ,  $T_s = T_r$ . Go to 1.
- Step 4.** If there are not any variables for the choice operation go to 5. Otherwise, choose the normal variable  $x_{dk}$  and a reverse variable  $x_{di}$ . Next generate selection  $X_s = (X_r - \{x_{dk}\}) \cup \{x_{di}\}$ ,  $U_s = U_r \cup \{x_{di}\}$ ,  $T_s = T_r$ . Go to 1.
- Step 5.** Backtrack to the predecessor  $X_p$  of the selection  $X_r$ . If  $X_r$  has no predecessor, then stop the algorithm. The selection  $X^*$  associated with the current solution  $F^*$  is optimal. Otherwise, update the current selection  $X_p$  in the following way. If  $X_r$  has been generated by the reverse variable  $x_{di}$ , set  $T_p = T_p \cup \{x_{di}\}$ . If the backtracking is performed for  $(P_d - 1)$  time by a reverse variable of the normal variable  $x_{dk}$ , then  $U_p = U_p \cup \{x_{dk}\}$ ,  $T_p = T_p - \{x_{dp} : p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d\}$ . Go to 1.

In the proposed branch and bound algorithm we start with a selection  $X_1$  and generate a sequence of selections  $X_r$ . In order to obtain the initial selection  $X_1$ , we must solve the problem using heuristic algorithms, e.g. FD. Each new selection  $X_s$  is obtained from a certain selection  $X_r$  of the sequence by complementing a normal variable  $x_{dk}$  by a reverse variable  $x_{di}$  in the following way  $X_s = (X_r - \{x_{dk}\}) \cup \{x_{di}\}$ . Both variables (normal and reverse) must be associated with the same demand  $d$  in order to satisfy the condition (4.3.4). The generating process can be represented as a branch and bound decision tree. Each node of the decision tree represents one selection. Each arc of the tree represents a pair of selections  $(X_r, X_s)$  such that  $X_s$  is obtained from  $X_r$ . We say that the selection  $X_s$  is a successor of the selection  $X_r$ , if there is a path from  $X_r$  to  $X_s$ . For every selection  $X_r$  we constantly fix a subset  $U_r \in X_r$  and momentarily fix a set  $T_r$ . The variables in  $U_r$  are constantly fixed and denote the path from the initial selection  $X_1$  to the current selection  $X_r$  in the branch and bound decision tree. Each momentarily fixed variable in  $T_r$  is the variable abandoned during the backtracking process. There are two important elements of the branch and bound algorithm that are calculated for each selection  $X_r$ : the lower bound of the criterion function and the branching rules. The lower bound is calculated to check if a better solution (with lower objective function value) may be found. If the testing is negative we abandon the considered selection  $X_r$ .

and backtrack to the selection  $X_p$  from which the selection  $X_r$  was generated. The basic task of the branching rules is to find the variables for complementing to generate a new selection with the least possible value of the criterion function [Wal04b].

In the context of the (4.3.3)-(4.3.6) problem to find the lower bound we can apply the bifurcated FD algorithm for each current selection taking into account constantly and momentarily fixed variables. To relax the problem, we drop the single routing constraint and assume bifurcated flows. Since the objective is strictly convex, the bifurcated FD provides an optimal solution. Another method to obtain lower bound is to use Kuhn-Tucker conditions [BK83].

Now we present a proposal of a choice operation to select normal and reverse variables. Let  $l_r(d,p)$  denote the length of path  $p$  for demand  $d$  calculated using  $l_e$  metric defined in (4.2.7) under selection  $X_r$ :

$$l_r(d,p) = \sum_e \delta_{ep} l_e, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d. \quad (4.3.9)$$

**Theorem 4.1 [BK83]**

If selection  $X_s$  is a successor of  $X_r$  obtained in following way  $X_s = (X_r - \{x_{dk}\}) \cup \{x_{di}\}$ , then:

$$F(X_s) \geq F(X_r) - \Delta_{rdki} \quad (4.3.10)$$

Where:

$$\Delta_{rdki} = h_d(l(d,i) - l(d,k)). \quad (4.3.11)$$

□

Note that a formal proof of the Theorem 4.1 can be found in [BK83]. According to Theorem 4.1,  $\Delta_{rdki}$  estimates the value of the objective function reduction obtained by generating a new selection. Therefore, if in the current selection  $X_r$  we select normal variable  $x_{dk}$  and reverse variable  $x_{di}$  with maximum value of  $\Delta_{rdki}$  we can guarantee the largest decrease of the delay function in the successor of the current selection  $X_r$  [BK83].

**4.4. Non-bifurcated Congestion Problem**

The congestion problem arises in many practical applications encountered in computer networks. In this section we address a special version of the congestion problem for non-bifurcated flows. The goal is to maximize the minimum residual capacity of network links. The residual capacity is defined as the difference between link capacity

and link flow and denotes the link capacity, which is not currently used. Another objective – comparable to the congestion – is the relative congestion defined as maximum value of the (residual capacity)/capacity ratio over all links in the network. The congestion problem is also referred in the literature as unsplittable flow problem (UFP) [BG95], [Bie02], [CFZ94], [DVM94], [KS97], [KS02], [Wal05e]. We formulate the congestion problem in the following way.

### Non-bifurcated Congestion Problem

#### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

#### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

#### variables

$x_{dp}$	= 1, if path $p$ is used to realize demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$z$	congestion, i.e., link residual capacity (continuous non-negative)

#### objective

$$\text{maximize } F = z \quad (4.4.1)$$

#### subject to

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (4.4.2)$$

$$f_e = \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (4.4.3)$$

$$z \leq c_e - f_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.4.4)$$

Constraint (4.4.4) defines the additional variable  $z$  as a minimum value of the link residual capacity over all links  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$ . Note that condition (4.4.4) is a link capacity constraint formulation and if  $z \geq 0$ , the problem is feasible, i.e., link capacity constraint is satisfied.

To solve the (4.4.1)-(4.4.4) we present a heuristic algorithm proposed in [Wal05e]. For the sake of simplicity we define the residual capacity of link  $e$  in the following way:

$$z_e = c_e - f_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (4.4.5)$$

As in previous section, we assume that  $X$  is a set (selection) of variables  $x_{dp}$ , which are equal to one. Let  $X_1$  denote a feasible initial solution for instance calculated by the phase 1 of the Non-bifurcated FD algorithm [FGK73]. Let  $z(H)$  denote a value of the link residual capacity obtained for selected paths included selection  $H$ . In the algorithm we use two tuning parameters. First parameter  $\alpha$ , is used to define  $\alpha$ -congested links that satisfy the following condition:

$$z_e \leq (z_{\min} + \alpha(z_{\max} - z_{\min})) \quad (4.4.6)$$

where  $z_{\min} = \min_e z_e$  is the minimum value of residual capacity and  $z_{\max} = \max_e z_e$  is the maximal value of residual capacity calculated according to the current selection. All  $\alpha$ -congested links included in set  $Cong(\alpha)$ . The  $\alpha$  parameter enables us to calibrate the size of  $Cong(\alpha)$  set. Note that if  $\alpha = 1$ , all links are included in the set  $Cong(\alpha)$ . If  $\alpha = 0.1$ , only link for which the residual capacity is between  $z_{\min}$  and  $(0.9z_{\min} + 0.1z_{\max})$  are included in  $Cong(\alpha)$ . The second tuning parameter  $r_{\max}$  denotes the number of algorithms' iterations.

#### **Algorithm Congestion Avoidance (CA) [Wal05e]**

**Step 0.** Find feasible selection  $X_1$ . Set  $r = 1$ , and go to 1.

**Step 1.** For a selection  $X_r$  find set  $Cong(\alpha)$  that includes all  $\alpha$ -congested links  $e$  that satisfy condition (4.4.6). Next, let  $D_{cong}$  be a set that includes all demands for which the selected path uses at least one link included in  $Cong(\alpha)$ .

**Step 2.** Find a selection  $SWP(X_r)$  of variables  $x_{dp}$  associated with the widest-shortest route  $p$  for a selection  $X_r$ . To find a widest-shortest route for each demand  $d$  first prune the demand from the network, and next using the SWP algorithm calculate the path. Set  $d = 1$  and go to 3.

**Step 3.** Let  $H = X_r$ .

a) If  $d \in D_{cong}$  then calculate a selection  $G$  from the selection  $H$  in the following way  $G = (H - \{x_{dk}\}) \cup \{x_{di}\}$ , where  $x_{dk} \in H$  and  $x_{di} \in SWP(X_r)$ . Paths of other demands except  $d$  remain unchanged. Otherwise if,  $d \notin D_{cong}$  go to 3c.

b) If  $z(G) \geq z(H)$ , then set  $H = G$ .

c) If  $d = D$ , go to 4. Otherwise, set  $d = d + 1$  and go to 3a.

**Step 4.** If  $r \geq r_{\max}$ , stop the algorithm. Otherwise, set  $r = r + 1$ ,  $X_r = H$  and go to 1.

The idea behind the algorithm is as follows. We start with a feasible solution  $X_1$ , which defines all paths used by demands. Consequently, having these paths and demand volume, the flow and residual capacity of each link can be calculated. To find all  $\alpha$ -congested links we first find the minimal and maximal values of the residual capacity denoted as  $z_{\min}$  and  $z_{\max}$ , respectively. In step 1 the  $Cong(\alpha)$  set is applied to calculate set  $D_{cong}$  that includes all demands for which the selected path uses at least one  $\alpha$ -congested link. The motivation behind parameter  $\alpha$  is to concentrate on the most congested arcs and try to increase the residual capacity of arcs included in  $Cong(\alpha)$  by changing paths for demands included in  $P_{cong}$ . To improve the solution, we find a set  $SWP(X_r)$  that comprises new paths for each demand  $d \in D_{cong}$  using the shortest-widest path (SWP) algorithm (step 2). For more information on the SWP algorithm refer to [MS97], [WC96]. In particular, for each  $d \in D_{cong}$  we remove the demand  $d$  from the network (i.e., decrease the flow on each link used by the demand  $d$  by the demand volume) and calculate a new path using the SWP algorithm. Next, we try to improve the solution by deviation of one selected demand  $d \in D_{cong}$  to the widest route (step 3a). In step 3b we evaluate the new solution denoted as  $G$ . If the solution is improved (i.e., the minimal residual capacity of  $G$  is greater or equal to the minimal residual capacity of the previous selection), we accept the new path for demand  $d$ . Note that in Non-bifurcated FD (Section 4.3) the algorithm solution is compared using condition “less” (“less” because the problem is to minimize objective function, in our case we want to maximize the objective function). We use the “greater or equal” condition to enlarge the solution space analyzed by the algorithm. Moreover, another difference between FD and CA is the stopping condition. The FD stops if the solution (flow) is not changed after the deviation. Since we apply the “greater or equal”, we have to change the stopping condition and repeat the main loop of CA  $r_{\max}$  times. For more details and result see [Wal05e] and [Wal08a].

#### **4.5. Example**

In the example we consider the Modified Bifurcated Flow Allocation Problem defined by (4.1.3)-(4.1.5). We will show how to construct to whole model for an example network presented in Fig. 4.3. The network has four nodes located in Polish cities: Szczecin (node 1), Gdańsk (node 2), Wrocław (node 3) and Warszawa (node 4). There are 5 connections between the cities what gives 10 links (directed edges) in total. To

make the example more clear we do not use the index  $e$  to number the links, but each link is described by indices of the two connecting nodes, e.g., link connecting nodes 1 (Szczecin) and node 2 (Gdańsk) has the index 12.



Fig. 4.3. Topology of the example network

The link capacity is as follows:

- Szczecin – Gdańsk:  $c_{12} = 3$  Mbps,  $c_{21} = 3$  Mbps;
- Szczecin – Wrocław:  $c_{13} = 5$  Mbps,  $c_{31} = 5$  Mbps;
- Gdańsk – Wrocław:  $c_{23} = 2$  Mbps,  $c_{32} = 2$  Mbps;
- Gdańsk – Warszawa:  $c_{24} = 5$  Mbps,  $c_{42} = 5$  Mbps;
- Wrocław – Warszawa:  $c_{34} = 4$  Mbps,  $c_{43} = 4$  Mbps.

We assume that the following three demands are to be established in the network. Again for the sake of simplicity we use three letters  $x$ ,  $y$  and  $v$  to describe the demands:

- Demand  $x$  from Szczecin (node 1) to Warszawa (node 4), demand volume  $h_x$ ;
- Demand  $y$  from Gdańsk (node 2) to Wrocław (node 3), demand volume  $h_y$ ;
- Demand  $v$  from Wrocław (node 3) to Warszawa (node 4), demand volume  $h_v$ .

First we will present the modeling using the link-path notation. For each demand we are given the following candidate paths described as a list of nodes included in the path:

- Demand  $x$  has four paths:
  - $\{1,2,4\}$  variable  $x_1$ ;
  - $\{1,3,4\}$  variable  $x_2$ ;
  - $\{1,2,3,4\}$  variable  $x_3$ ;
  - $\{1,3,2,4\}$  variable  $x_4$ ;
- Demand  $y$  has three paths:
  - $\{2,3\}$  variable  $y_1$ ;
  - $\{2,1,3\}$  variable  $y_2$ ;
  - $\{2,4,3\}$  variable  $y_3$ ;
- Demand  $v$  has three paths:
  - $\{3,4\}$  variable  $v_1$ ;
  - $\{3,2,4\}$  variable  $v_2$ ;
  - $\{3,1,2,4\}$  variable  $v_3$ .

Now we can write the demand constraints (4.1.4) for all three demands:

- Demand  $x$ :  $x_1 + x_2 + x_3 + x_4 = h_x$ ;
- Demand  $y$ :  $y_1 + y_2 + y_3 = h_y$ ;
- Demand  $v$ :  $v_1 + v_2 + v_3 = h_v$ .

Recall that in the considered model there is also the objective variable  $z$  denoting the additional link capacity (4.1.3). Next we formulate the capacity constraints for all 10 links taking into account the candidate paths presented above:

- Link 12:  $x_1 + x_3 + v_3 - z \leq 3$ ;
- Link 21:  $y_2 - z \leq 3$ ;
- Link 13:  $x_2 + x_4 + y_2 - z \leq 5$ ;
- Link 31:  $v_3 - z \leq 5$ ;
- Link 23:  $x_3 + y_1 - z \leq 2$ ;
- Link 32:  $x_4 + v_2 - z \leq 2$ ;
- Link 24:  $x_1 + x_4 + y_3 + v_2 + v_3 - z \leq 5$ ;
- Link 42:  $-z \leq 5$ ;
- Link 34:  $x_2 + x_3 + v_1 - z \leq 4$ ;
- Link 43:  $y_3 - z \leq 4$ .

Let assume bifurcated flows and the following values of demands:  $h_x = 3$  Mbps,  $h_y = 3$  Mbps,  $h_v = 3$  Mbps. The CPLEX code of the example for these assumptions is

presented in Fig. 4.4. Note that the bounds constraints are presented in a short way, to run the example in the CPLEX solver add all required constraints.

The obtained solution is as follows:

- $x_1 = 2, x_2 = 1, x_3 = 0, x_4 = 0$ ;
- $y_1 = 1, y_2 = 2, y_3 = 0$ ;
- $v_1 = 2, v_2 = 1, v_3 = 0$ ;
- $z = -1$ .

what means that:

- demand  $x$  uses two paths: path number 1 transmits 2 Mbps, path 2 transmits 1 Mbps;
- demand  $y$  uses two paths: path number 1 transmits 1 Mbps, path 2 transmits 2 Mbps;
- demand  $v$  uses two paths: path number 1 transmits 2 Mbps, path 2 transmits 1 Mbps.

```

Minimize obj:
z
Subject To
x: x1 + x2 + x3 +x4 = 3
y: y1 + y2 + y3 = 3
v: v1 + v2 + v3 = 3
c12: x1 + x3 + v3 - z <= 3
c21: y2 - z <= 3
c13: x2 + x4 + y2 - z <= 5
c31: v3 - z <= 5
c23: x3 + y1 - z <= 2
c32: x4 + v2 - z <= 2
c24: x1 + x4 + y3 + v2 + v3 - z <= 5
c42: - z <= 5
c34: x2 + x3 + v1 - z <= 4
c43: y3 - z <= 4
Bounds
0 <= x1 <= 3
...
0 <= v3 <= 3
-inf <= z <= +inf
End

```

**Fig. 4.4.** CPLEX code of the example for link-path notation

If we assume non-bifurcated flows (path variables are binary) in the considered example we will obtain the following solution:

- $x_1 = 1, x_2 = 0, x_3 = 0, x_4 = 0$ ;
- $y_1 = 0, y_2 = 1, y_3 = 0$ ;

- $v_1 = 1, v_2 = 0, v_3 = 0$ ;
- $z = 0$ .

what means that:

- demand  $x$  is sent along path number 1;
- demand  $y$  is sent along path number 2;
- demand  $v$  is sent along path number 3.

Now we show how to model the example problem using the node-link formulation (see Chapter 3 for more details on this kind of notation). Let  $x_{ab}, y_{ab}$  and  $v_{ab}$  denote the flow of demand  $x, y$  and  $v$ , respectively for a link between nodes  $a$  and  $b$ . The flow conservation law for demand  $x$  and each node in the network is written as follows:

- Node 1:  $x_{12} + x_{13} - x_{21} - x_{31} = h_x$ ;
- Node 2:  $x_{21} + x_{23} + x_{24} - x_{12} - x_{32} - x_{42} = 0$ ;
- Node 3:  $x_{31} + x_{32} + x_{34} - x_{13} - x_{23} - x_{43} = 0$ ;
- Node 4:  $x_{42} + x_{43} - x_{24} - x_{34} = -h_x$ .

Let consider the first constraint. The flow of demand  $x$  leaving the node 1 ( $x_{12} + x_{13}$ ) minus the flow entering this node ( $x_{21} + x_{31}$ ) must be equal to  $h_x$ , since the node 1 is the origin node of demand  $x$ . In analogous way we formulate the flow conservation constraints in the context of demand  $y$

- Node 1:  $y_{12} + y_{13} - y_{21} - y_{31} = 0$ ;
- Node 2:  $y_{21} + y_{23} + y_{24} - y_{12} - y_{32} - y_{42} = h_y$ ;
- Node 3:  $y_{31} + y_{32} + y_{34} - y_{13} - y_{23} - y_{43} = -h_y$ ;
- Node 4:  $y_{42} + y_{43} - y_{24} - y_{34} = 0$ .

and demand  $v$ :

- Node 1:  $v_{12} + v_{13} - v_{21} - v_{31} = 0$ ;
- Node 2:  $v_{21} + v_{23} + v_{24} - v_{12} - v_{32} - v_{42} = 0$ ;
- Node 3:  $v_{31} + v_{32} + v_{34} - v_{13} - v_{23} - v_{43} = h_v$ ;
- Node 4:  $v_{42} + v_{43} - v_{24} - v_{34} = -h_v$ .

The capacity constraint for each link between nodes  $a$  and  $b$  with capacity  $c_{ab}$  looks as follows:

- Link  $ab$ :  $x_{ab} + y_{ab} + v_{ab} - z \leq c_{ab}$

The detailed CPLEX code of the node-link formulation is presented in Fig. 4.6. Note that the bounds constraints are presented in a short way, to run the example in the CPLEX solver add all required constraints.

```

Minimize obj:
z
Subject To
x_1: x12 + x13 - x21 - x31 = 3
x_2: x21 + x23 + x24 - x12 - x32 - x42 = 0
x_3: x31 + x32 + x34 - x13 - x23 - x43 = 0
x_4: x42 + x43 - x24 - x34 = -3
y_1: y12 + y13 - y21 - y31 = 0
y_2: y21 + y23 + y24 - y12 - y32 - y42 = 3
y_3: y31 + y32 + y34 - y13 - y23 - y43 = -3
y_4: y42 + y43 - y24 - y34 = 0
v_1: v12 + v13 - v21 - v31 = 0
v_2: v21 + v23 + v24 - v12 - v32 - v42 = 0
v_3: v31 + v32 + v34 - v13 - v23 - v43 = 3
v_3: v42 + v43 - v24 - v34 = -3
c12: x12 + y12 + v12 - z <= 3
c21: x21 + y21 + v21 - z <= 3
c13: x13 + y13 + v13 - z <= 5
c31: x31 + y31 + v31 - z <= 5
c23: x23 + y23 + v23 - z <= 2
c32: x32 + y32 + v32 - z <= 2
c24: x24 + y24 + v24 - z <= 5
c42: x42 + y42 + v42 - z <= 5
c34: x34 + y34 + v34 - z <= 4
c43: x43 + y43 + v43 - z <= 4
Bounds
0 <= x12 <= 3
...
0 <= v43 <= 3
-inf <= z <= +inf
End

```

**Fig. 4.6.** CPLEX code of the example for node-link notation

## 4.6. Exercises

- 4.1. Formulate the Flow Allocation Problem (4.1.1)-(4.1.2) using the link-node notation.
- 4.2. Formulate the Flow Allocation Problem (4.1.1)-(4.1.2) using the link-node notation with a additional hop-limit approach set for each demand.
- 4.3. Formulate the Flow Allocation Problem (4.1.1)-(4.1.2) with an additional constraint to limit the number of used paths for each demand.
- 4.4. Modify the FD method for bifurcated flows in such a way that the complete information of selected paths (routing) is available.
- 4.5. Modify the phase 1 of the bifurcated FD method for non-bifurcated flows.
- 4.6. Construct a computational intelligence algorithm for a selected flow optimization problem.
- 4.7. Write a formal proof of Theorem 4.1.
- 4.8. Formulate a Non-bifurcated Relative Congestion problem.

4.9. Propose a method to calculate a lower bound for the Non-bifurcated Congestion Problem.

## 5. Capacity and Flow Optimization

In this section we will introduce and examine several capacity and flow optimization problems (CFA) also called network design problems. CFA problems are one of the most frequently encountered problems in network optimization. They are used in the case when a new network is designed or an existing network is incremented. The main goal of the optimization is to determine the capacity of network links in order to transmit all demands in the network. The most common objective function used in network design problems is the cost defined as the cost of network links. However, other network performance metrics (e.g., delay, survivability) can be applied. The capacity constraint guaranteeing that the total flow on each link cannot exceed the selected link capacity is present in all CFA problems. As in previous section, the modeling details (e.g., various kinds of multicommodity flows, link cost modeling) are selected according to a particular network technology and other requirements.

### 5.1. Bifurcated Flows with Linear Objective Function

In this section we concentrate on network design problems assuming bifurcated multicommodity flows and linear objective function. In the bifurcated multicommodity flows each demand can use multiple paths. First, we will formulate a basic network design problem using the link-path notation [PM04]. We use analogous notation as in previous section, i.e., for each demand  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  the demand volume  $h_d$  and a set of candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  are defined. Continuous variable  $x_{dp}$  is used to denote the demand routing. There is a set of network links (directed edges)  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$  for which we must determine the capacity. We assume that the capacity is continuous and variable  $y_e$  denotes the amount of capacity allocated to link  $e$ . Obviously, link capacity  $y_e$  and demand volume use the same unit, e.g., bits per seconds (bps) or packets per second (pps). The network is designed from the scratch, i.e., there is no capacity allocated to network links.

#### Simple Design Problem Link-Path Notation

indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

**constants**

$\delta_{edp}$  = 1, if link  $e$  belongs to path  $p$  realizing demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise

$h_d$  volume of unicast demand  $d$

$\xi_e$  unit (marginal) cost of link  $e$

**variables**

$x_{dp}$  flow allocated to path  $p$  of demand  $d$  (continuous non-negative)

$y_e$  capacity of link  $e$  (continuous non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \quad (5.1.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.1.2)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (5.1.3)$$

The objective (5.1.1) is to minimize the total network cost that includes the cost of each link given by the capacity  $y_e$  allocated to link  $e$  multiplied by the unit cost of link  $e$ . Constraint (5.1.2) is in the model to guarantee that the whole volume of each demand  $d$  is sent in the network. (5.1.3) is a link capacity constraint. The problem is linear with continuous variables. Since the link capacity variable  $y_e$  is continuous, for optimal solution the constraint (5.1.3) is binding, i.e., the link flow must be equal to the link capacities (otherwise, the objective includes cost of an unused capacity). Therefore, we can write the objective function (5.1.1) as follows:

$$F = \sum_e \xi_e \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} = \sum_d \sum_p x_{dp} \sum_e \xi_e \delta_{edp} = \sum_d \sum_p x_{dp} \zeta_{dp} \quad (5.1.4)$$

where  $\zeta_{dp} = \sum_e \xi_e \delta_{edp}$  denotes the length of path  $p$  for demand  $d$ . Consequently, we can formulate the following rule [PM04].

**Shortest-Path Allocation Rule**

*For each demand, allocate its entire demand volume to its shortest path, with respect to links unit costs and candidate path. If there is more than one shortest path for a demand then the demand volume can be split among the shortest paths in an arbitrary way.*

Using the above observation, we can write the Simple Design Problem as follows.

## Decoupled Simple Design Problem Link-Path Notation

### constants (additional)

$\zeta_{dp}$  length of path  $p$  for demand  $d$

### variables

$x_{dp}$  flow allocated to path  $p$  of demand  $d$  (continuous non-negative)

### objective

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_d \sum_p x_{dp} \zeta_{dp} \quad (5.1.5)$$

### subject to

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.1.6)$$

The above problem can be solved as a set of independent  $D$  subproblems, i.e., for each demand  $d$  we find the shortest path from the candidate list. If there is more than 1 shortest path, the demand can be split and use many such paths.

The next model is equivalent to (5.1.1)-(5.1.3), however we use the node-link notation. Therefore, we take into account all possible paths (not only candidate paths) and thus the globally optimal solution can be found.

## Simple Design Problem Node-Link Notation

### indices (additional)

$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  network nodes

### constants (additional)

$a_{ev}$  = 1, if link  $e$  originates at node  $v$ ; 0, otherwise

$b_{ev}$  = 1, if link  $e$  terminates in node  $v$ ; 0, otherwise

$s_d$  source node of demand  $d$

$t_d$  destination node of demand  $d$

### variables

$x_{ed}$  flow of demand  $d$  sent on link  $e$  (continuous non-negative)

$y_e$  capacity of link  $e$  (continuous non-negative)

### objective

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \quad (5.1.7)$$

### subject to

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = h_d, \quad \text{if } v = s_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (5.1.8)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = -h_d, \quad \text{if } v = t_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (5.1.9)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{ed} = 0, \text{ if } v \neq s_d, t_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (5.1.10)$$

$$\sum_d x_{ed} \leq y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (5.1.11)$$

Constraints (5.1.8)-(5.1.9.10) are used to define the multicommodity flows in the node-link notation. Note that the Shortest-Path Allocation Rule can be also formulated in the context of the above problem. However, since all possible paths are considered (not only a limited set of candidate paths) the shortest path algorithm (e.g., Dijkstra) must be used to solve the decoupled subproblem.

In Table 5.1 we report the comparison between link-path and node-link formulations in terms of the number of variables and number of constraints. Note that  $V$  denote number of nodes,  $P$  average number of candidate paths,  $k$  average number of adjacent nodes,  $V' (\leq V)$  number of demand origin nodes. We can easily notice that the node-link model requires more variables and constraints. But on the other hand, the link-path node-link formulation does not provide a global optimum. Moreover, the link-path model requires additional preprocessing to generate the set of candidate paths [PM04].

**Table 5.1.** Model comparison

Formulation	Number of variables	Number of constraints
Link-path	$PxV(V-1) + 0.5kxV = O(V^2)$	$PxV(V-1) + 0.5kxV = O(V^2)$
Node-link	$0.5kxVxV(V-1)x = O(V^3)$	$VxV(V-1) + 0.5kxV = O(V^3)$

In many cases the existing network needs to be incremented in order to address to increasing network traffic. Therefore, additional capacity is added to the already allocated capacity. Below we formulate an example of such problem [PM04].

### Incremental Design Problem

#### constants (additional)

$c_e$  capacity of link  $e$

#### variables

$x_{dp}$  flow allocated to path  $p$  of demand  $d$  (continuous non-negative)

$y_e$  additional capacity of link  $e$  (continuous non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \quad (5.1.12)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.1.13)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq c_e + y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (5.1.14)$$

The only modification comparing against model (5.1.1)-(5.1.3) is the link capacity constraint (5.1.14). The right-hand side of (5.1.14) includes the existing capacity  $c_e$  as well as the additional capacity  $y_e$ . Notice that the value cost of a network designed in several phases using the incremental approach in most cases is greater than the corresponding cost of from scratch design. This follows from the obvious observation that if we design a network from scratch the already invested budget ( $\xi_e c_e$ ) can be better allocated [PM04].

## 5.2. Routing Restrictions

In the previous section we introduced basic formulations of the network design problem with the bifurcated flows. Now we enhance the models with additional constraints related to routing of demands and following from network technologies and other requirements (e.g., financial, reliability, etc.). First, we present a model where each demand must be provided with path diversity and the flow is sent using more than one path [PM04]. This constraint may be a consequence of reliability constraints, to minimize the results of a network failure that in this case affects not the whole demand but only a part. The diversity factor  $n_d$  is used to define the maximum portion of the demand volume (i.e.,  $h_d / n_d$ ) that can be sent on one path. We use the link-path notation and bifurcated flows.

### Path Diversity Design Problem

**indices**

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

**constants**

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$\xi_e$	unit (marginal) cost of link $e$
$n_d$	diversity factor for demand $d$

**variables**

$x_{dp}$	flow allocated to path $p$ of demand $d$ (continuous non-negative)
$y_e$	capacity of link $e$ (continuous non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \quad (5.2.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.2.2)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (5.2.3)$$

$$x_{dp} \leq h_d / n_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d. \quad (5.2.4)$$

The new constraint (5.2.4) sets an upper bound in the amount of demand flow allocated to one path. Note that the path diversity requirement increases the network cost (5.2.1) comparing to the basic network design problem. The constraint (5.2.4) can lead to a situation when some part of the demand is not allocated to the shortest path calculated according to the link unit cost. The above problem is a continuous and linear, therefore the simplex method can be applied to find optimal solution. Note that the link-path formulation used in network design problems faces the same problem as in flow allocation problems described in Chapter 4. Consequently, the same methods can be applied to facilitate the number of candidate paths, e.g., hop-limit approach [HBU95] and Column Generation Technique [PM04].

The next model applies the non-bifurcated flows – each demand can use only one path [PM04]. We use the link-path notation.

**Single Path Design Problem**

**variables**

$x_{dp}$	flow allocated to path $p$ of demand $d$ (continuous non-negative)
$u_{dp}$	binary variable corresponding to the flow allocated to path $p$ of demand $d$
$y_e$	capacity of link $e$ (continuous non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \quad (5.2.5)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = u_{dp} h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.2.6)$$

$$\sum_p u_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.2.7)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (5.2.8)$$

Constraints (5.2.6) and (5.2.7) ensure the single path. Problem (5.2.5)-(5.2.8) is a MIP and NP-hard problem and to find an optimal solution branch and bound methods must be used [PM04]. For larger networks this method is not effective, thus heuristics including computational intelligence methods may be used.

### 5.3. Link Modularity

Link modularity is a common way to model link capacity in communications networks, i.e., link capacity must be a multiple of particular module of capacity. The link modularity follows from technological constraints – in many network technologies like SDH/SONET and WDM the link capacity is modular (Fig. 5.1). The most significant consequence of link modularity is that the link capacity variable must be integer and therefore the whole optimization problem becomes integer. In the following model we use link-path notation and bifurcated flows [PM04].

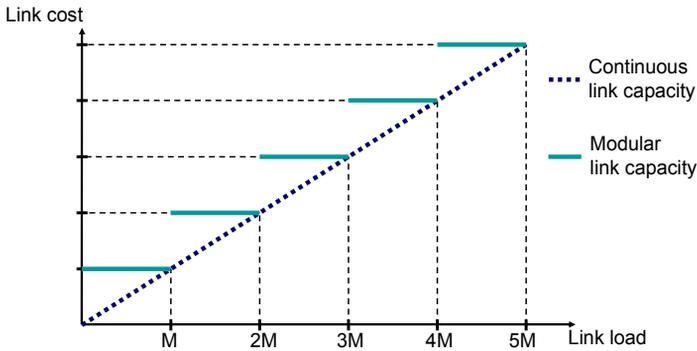


Fig. 5.1. Modular link cost modeling

### Modular Link Design Problem

**indices**

- $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  demands
- $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  candidate paths for demand  $d$
- $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$  network links

**constants**

- $\delta_{edp}$  = 1 if link  $e$  belongs to path  $p$  realizing demand  $d$ , 0 otherwise
- $h_d$  volume of unicast demand  $d$
- $\xi_e$  cost of one capacity module on link  $e$
- $M$  size of the link capacity module

**variables**

- $x_{dp}$  flow allocated to path  $p$  of demand  $d$  (continuous non-negative)
- $y_e$  capacity of link  $e$  as the number of modules (non-negative integer)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \tag{5.3.1}$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \tag{5.3.2}$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq M y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \tag{5.3.3}$$

The only modification – compared to the basic model (5.1.1)-(5.1.3) – is the right-hand side of the capacity constraint (5.3.3). Now it is the number of allocated modules ( $y_e$ ) multiplied by the module size ( $M$ ). Due to link modularity, the above problem is MIP and NP-hard [PM04].

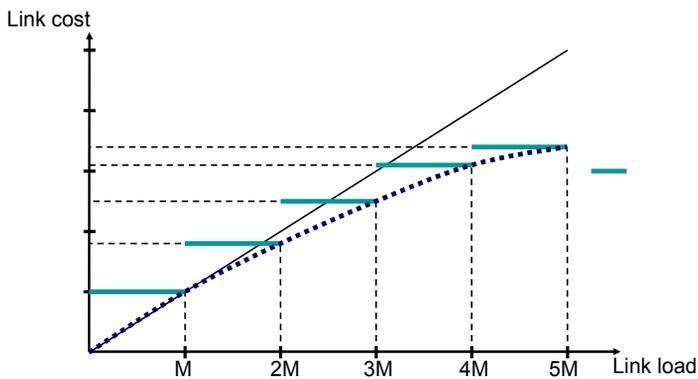


Fig. 5.2. Candidate link cost modeling

Another way to model link capacity is the candidate link approach – for each link there is a set of possible link capacities and one of them is to be selected (Fig. 5.2). This approach is included in regulations of ITU-T as well as many telecoms construct their offer in similar way [GN89], [Kas89], [Kas01]. An important business issue is that unit capacity cost decreases with the increase of candidate link capacity. Thus, the cost/capacity function can be approximated by a concave function. For each link  $e$  there is a set of candidate link proposals indexed  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K_e$  and each candidate link is described by the cost  $\xi_{ek}$  and capacity  $c_{ek}$ . A binary variable  $y_{ek}$  is 1, if the type  $k$  is selected for link  $e$ .

### Candidate Link Design Problem

#### indices (additional)

$k = 1, 2, \dots, K_e$  candidate link types for link  $e$

#### constants (additional)

$\xi_{ek}$  cost of candidate link type  $k$  on link  $e$

$c_{ek}$  capacity of candidate link type  $k$  on link  $e$

#### variables

$x_{dp}$  flow allocated to path  $p$  of demand  $d$  (continuous non-negative)

$y_{ek}$  = 1, if link type  $k$  is selected for link  $e$ ; 0, otherwise

#### objective

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \sum_k \xi_{ek} y_{ek} \quad (5.3.4)$$

#### subject to

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = h_d, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.3.5)$$

$$\sum_k y_{ek} = 1, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (5.3.6)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} \leq \sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek}, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (5.3.7)$$

The objective function is the cost of selected candidate links. Constraint (5.3.6) assures that for each link exactly one candidate link is selected. Notice that  $\sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek}$  denotes the capacity of  $e$  capacity, therefore this formula is used in right-hand side of (5.3.7). The above problem is MIP and NP-complete.

## 5.4. Convex Problems

In this section we will focus on network design problem with a convex objective function presented in [GN89]. The problem uses non-bifurcated flows, link-path formulation and candidate link modeling. The objective is to minimize the cost including both capacity and delay components. Moreover, we will show how to apply Lagrangean relaxation and subgradient optimization techniques to this problem.

### Convex Design Problem

#### indices (additional)

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for demand $d$
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K_e$	candidate link types for link $e$

#### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$\xi_e$	cost of one capacity module on link $e$
$\xi_{ek}$	cost of candidate link type $k$ on link $e$
$c_{ek}$	capacity of candidate link type $k$ on link $e$

#### variables

$x_{dp}$	1, if path $p$ is used to realize demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$y_{ek}$	= 1, if link type $k$ is selected for link $e$ ; 0, otherwise
$f_e$	flow on link $e$ (non-negative, continuous)

#### objective

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e f_e / (\sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek} - f_e) + \sum_e \sum_k \xi_{ek} y_{ek} \quad (5.4.1)$$

#### subject to

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d = f_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (5.4.2)$$

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.4.3)$$

$$\sum_k y_{ek} = 1, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (5.4.4)$$

$$f_e \leq \sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek}, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (5.4.5)$$

Since the objective function is increasing in  $f_e$ , the problem can be reformulated as:

### Modified Convex Design Problem

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e f_e / (\sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek} - f_e) + \sum_e \sum_k \xi_{ek} y_{ek} \quad (5.4.6)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq f_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (5.4.7)$$

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (5.4.8)$$

$$\sum_k y_{ek} = 1, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (5.4.9)$$

$$0 \leq f_e \leq \sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek}, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (5.4.10)$$

Let  $\boldsymbol{\lambda} = [\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \dots, \lambda_E]$  be a vector of Lagrangian multipliers. Constraint (5.4.7) is relaxed and the corresponding Lagrangian function is as follows:

$$L(\boldsymbol{\lambda}) = (\sum_e f_e / (\sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek} - f_e) + \sum_e \sum_k \xi_{ek} y_{ek}) + \sum_e \lambda_e (\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} h_d x_{dp} - f_e). \quad (5.4.11)$$

After simple calculation we obtain:

$$L(\boldsymbol{\lambda}) = \sum_e f_e / (\sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek} - f_e) + \sum_e \sum_k \xi_{ek} y_{ek} - \sum_e \lambda_e f_e + \sum_e \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} \lambda_e x_{dp} h_d. \quad (5.4.12)$$

Recall, that the main idea of Lagrangean relaxation is to formulate the dual problem by relaxing some constraints of the primal problem and next solving the dual by a subgradient algorithm. The solutions to the Lagrangean problem yielded at each of the iterations of the subgradient algorithm can be used as an initial solution for generating feasible solutions to the considered network design problem. Since the value of the optimal solution is between the lower bound and the value of the best feasible solution available found by any heuristic algorithm, the quality of the heuristic solution can thus be evaluated [GN89].

As variables  $f_e$  and  $x_{dp}$  are not linked (there are no constraints that includes both kinds of variables), we receive  $D + E$  subproblems, that can be solved independently. The first subproblem includes the part of Lagrangean function (5.4.12) related variables  $x_{dp}$  and constraints including variables  $x_{dp}$ . There is one subproblem for each link  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$ .

### Subproblem 1

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } L_d(\boldsymbol{\lambda}) = \sum_e \sum_p \delta_{edp} \lambda_e h_d u_{dp} \quad (5.4.13)$$

**constraints**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1. \quad (5.4.14)$$

To solve the above subproblem, we must find the shortest path  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  under the metric  $\lambda_e$ , so it is quite easy to find the solution.

The second subproblem includes the part of Lagrangean function related variables  $y_{ek}$  and  $f_e$  as well as constraints including variables  $y_{ek}$  and  $f_e$ . The subproblem is formulated for each link  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$ .

**Subproblem 2****objective**

$$\text{minimize } L_e(\boldsymbol{\lambda}) = f_e / (\sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek} - f_e) + \sum_k \xi_{ek} y_{ek} - \lambda_e f_e \quad (5.4.15)$$

**constraints**

$$\sum_k y_{ek} = 1, \quad (5.4.16)$$

$$0 \leq f_e \leq \sum_k c_{ek} y_{ek}. \quad (5.4.17)$$

Since the number of candidate link proposals  $K_e$  is relatively small for each link, we can solve the Subproblem 2 for each  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K_e$  separately.

**Decoupled Subproblem 2****objective**

$$\text{minimize } L_e(\lambda, k) = f_e / (c_{ek} - f_e) + \xi_{ek} - \lambda_e f_e \quad (5.4.18)$$

**constraints**

$$0 \leq f_e \leq c_{ek}. \quad (5.4.19)$$

The solution of the **Decoupled Subproblem 2** (5.4.18)-(5.4.19) is:

$$f_e(k) = \begin{cases} (c_{ek} - \sqrt{c_{ek} / \lambda_e}) & \text{when } \lambda_e > 1/c_{ek} \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}. \quad (5.4.19)$$

Futher details on the Subgradient procedure can be found in [GN89].

**5.5. Example**

In the example we consider various variants of network design problems presented above in the context of the network (Fig. 4.3) considered in Section 4.5. To recall, the

network has 4 nodes number as  $\{1, 2, 3, 4\}$  and representing Polish cities. There are 10 directed links  $\{12, 21, 13, 31, 23, 32, 24, 42, 34, 43\}$ . Three demands are to be sent in the network:  $x$  (between nodes 1 and 4),  $y$  (between nodes 2 and 3) and  $v$  (between nodes 3 and 4). All demands have the same volume 3 Mbps. The identical candidate paths as in Section 4.5 are considered for each demand, consequently the flow variables and demand constraints are the same. We assume that the capacity module is 2 Mbps, only for links 34 and 43 it is 1 Mbps. Link costs are defined as follows:

- Links 12 and 21: 700 euro/month for 2 Mbps;
- Links 13 and 31: 900 euro/month for 2 Mbps;
- Links 23 and 32: 800 euro/month for 2 Mbps;
- Links 24 and 42: 500 euro/month for 2 Mbps;
- Links 34 and 43: 400 euro/month for 1 Mbps.

We introduce integer (modular) link capacity variables  $c_{ab}$  for each link from node  $a$  to node  $b$ . The objective (network cost) looks as follows:

$$700c_{12}+700c_{21}+900c_{13}+900c_{31}+800c_{23}+800c_{32}+500c_{24}+500c_{42}+400c_{34}+400c_{43}$$

The link capacity constraints are formulated as:

- Link 12:  $x_1 + x_3 + v_3 - 2c_{12} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 21:  $y_2 - 2c_{21} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 13:  $x_2 + x_4 + y_2 - 2c_{13} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 31:  $v_3 - 2c_{31} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 23:  $x_3 + y_1 - 2c_{23} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 32:  $x_4 + v_2 - 2c_{32} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 24:  $x_1 + x_4 + y_3 + v_2 + v_3 - 2c_{24} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 42:  $-2c_{42} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 34:  $x_2 + x_3 + v_1 - c_{34} \leq 0$ ;
- Link 43:  $y_3 - c_{43} \leq 0$ .

Moreover, we assume that for each link the maximum number of installed modules is 3, so for each link  $ab$  formulate the following constraint:

- Link  $ab$ :  $0 \leq c_{ab} \leq 3$ .

The CPLEX code of the example for these assumptions is presented in Fig. 5.3. Note that the bounds constraints are presented in a short way, to run the example in the CPLEX solver add all required constraints.

The obtained solution of link capacities is as follows:  $c_{12} = 2$ ;  $c_{21} = 0$ ;  $c_{13} = 0$ ;  $c_{31} = 0$ ;  $c_{23} = 1$ ;  $c_{32} = 0$ ;  $c_{24} = 2$ ;  $c_{42} = 0$ ;  $c_{34} = 3$ ;  $c_{43} = 1$ . This yields the total network cost equal to 4800 euro/month.

```

Minimize obj:
700c12 + 700c21 + 900c13 + 900c31 + 800c23 + 800c32 + 500c24
+ 500c42 + 400c34 + 400c43
Subject To
x: x1 + x2 + x3 +x4 = 3
y: y1 + y2 + y3 = 3
v: v1 + v2 + v3 = 3
c12: x1 + x3 + v3 - 2c12 <= 0
c21: y2 - 2c21 <= 0
c13: x2 + x4 + y2 - 2c13 <= 0
c31: v3 - 2c31 <= 0
c23: x3 + y1 - 2c23 <= 0
c32: x4 + v2 - 2c32 <= 0
c24: x1 + x4 + y3 + v2 + v3 - 2c24 <= 0
c42: -2c42 <= 0
c34: x2 + x3 + v1 - c34 <= 0
c43: y3 - c43 <= 0
Bounds
0 <= x1 <= 3
...
0 <= v3 <= 3
0 <= c12 <= 3
...
0 <= c43 <= 3
Integers
c12 c21 c13 c31 c23 c32 c24 c42 c34 c43
End

```

**Fig. 5.3.** CPLEX code of the example for link-path notation

Now we report other examples. First, we set the maximum number of installed capacity modules to 4, i.e. the following constraint is added to the model:

- Link  $ab$ :  $0 \leq c_{ab} \leq 4$ .

In this case the solution is the same as in previous case (4800 euro/month). However, when we set the maximum number of installed capacity modules to 2, we obtain the network cost equal to 5600 euro/month. This follows from the fact that limited number of capacity modules enforces to route the demands on more expensive paths that include links with higher unit costs. Note that if we let the capacity variables to be continuous, we obtain for the previous case (limit of 2 modules) the network cost of 4450 euro/month.

In further experiments we assume non-bifurcated flows, i.e., demand flow variables are binary. The link capacity can be continuous, i.e., the link modularity is not considered. If the maximum number of capacity modules is set to 2, there is no any

feasible solution. In the case when the maximum number of capacity modules is 3, the obtained cost is 4200 euro/month. If we assume for this case integer capacity variables (modular links) we obtain cost 5200 euro/month. Recall that in the same case, but for bifurcated flows the cost was 4800 euro/month. So the profit of using bifurcated flows is 400 euro/month.

## **5.6. Exercises**

- 5.1. Can we use the Shortest-Path Allocation Rule for the Incremental Design Problem (5.1.12)-(5.1.24)?
- 5.2. Can we use the Shortest-Path Allocation Rule for the Path Diversity Design Problem (5.2.1)-(5.2.4)?
- 5.3. Rewrite the path diversity (5.2.1)-(5.2.4) to enforce that each demand uses exactly two paths.
- 5.4. Can we use the Shortest-Path Allocation Rule for the Modular Link Design Problem (5.3.1)-(5.3.3)?
- 5.5. Write the Modular Link Design Problem assuming that there are several possible sizes of the capacity module.
- 5.6. Propose a method to calculate a lower bound for the Modular Link Design Problem.
- 5.7. Construct a computational intelligence algorithm for a selected network design problem.
- 5.8. Write and solve the Lagrangean relaxation for the Convex Design Problem with bifurcated flows.
- 5.9. Propose a method to calculate a lower bound for the Convex Design Problem.
- 5.10. Write the CPLEX code for all examples considered in Section 5.5.

## 6. Multicast Flows

This chapter centers around modeling and optimization of computer networks with multicast flows. In traditional networks two basic techniques are used for routing: unicast (one-to-one) and broadcast (one-to-all). However, these methods are not effective when information is to be delivered to a relatively large group of users, geographically separated and with similar interest on content. The multicast – defined as one-to-many transmission from one node (called root) to a group of receiving nodes (terminals) – is perceived as an efficient method to realize the group transmission. Instead of using multiple unicast transmissions from the root node to each receiver, a special tree topology is constructed to minimize the network traffic. The same data is sent on each link only once, even if multiple receivers use this link to connect to the root. In recent years we can observe a growing popularity of multicasting due to the development of many new services including: IPTV, Video on Demand (VoD), radio streaming, Content Delivery Networks (CDN), distance learning, software updates, monitoring, result distribution in computing systems [BYL09], [HB05], [Min08], [SYB09], [Pen04], [SW05], [Tar10]. An example multicast tree is shown in Fig. 6.1. The node  $a$  is the root of the tree. There are four receivers:  $e, f, i$  and  $j$ . The constructed tree includes links  $(a, d), (d, e), (d, g), (d, h), (g, i), (g, j), (h, f)$ .

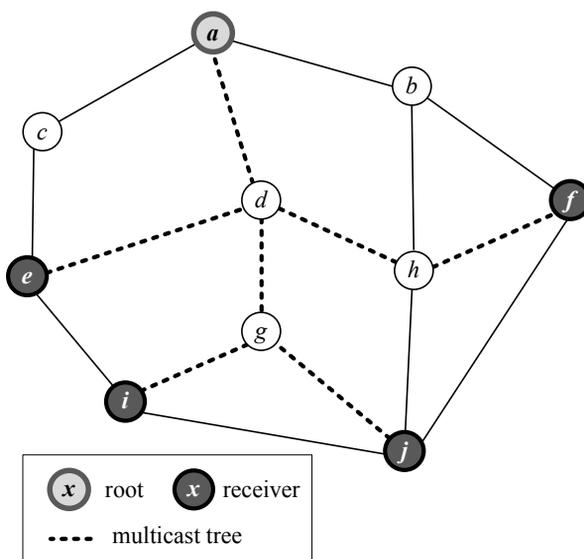


Fig. 6.1. Multicasting example

Multicast modeling can use two classical network problems:

- Steiner tree problem. Given a set  $V$  of points (network nodes), interconnect them by a subgraph of shortest length (sum of the lengths of all edges).
- Minimum Spanning Tree (MST) problem is a subgraph of the original graph (network), which is a tree (no loops) and connects all the vertices together.

The difference between both problems is that in the Steiner tree problem extra intermediate vertices (Steiner vertices) and edges may be added to the graph in order to reduce the length of the spanning tree.

Multicasting can be divided into two categories:

- Traditional IP multicast – is a method to send packets to a group of interested receivers in a single transmission. The multicasting is applied in layer 3 and IP routers are responsible for creating the delivery tree. End hosts (receivers) are leafs of the tree. IP multicast uses the following protocols:
  - Protocol-Independent Multicast (PIM) – is a family of IP multicast protocols that provide one-to-many and many-to-many distribution of data over an IP network. PIM is protocol-independent, since it does not include its own topology discovery mechanism, but instead uses routing information supplied by other traditional routing protocols (e.g., BGP).
  - Internet Group Management Protocol (IGMP) – is a protocol used to manage the membership of IP multicast groups. IGMP is used by hosts and adjacent multicast routers to establish multicast group memberships.
- Overlay multicast (Peer-to-Peer multicast, application-layer multicast) – is realized in the application layer. End hosts (receivers) can also upload the multicast stream to other nodes (peers).

For more information on various aspects of multicasting refer to [Min08].

### **6.1. Modeling of Multicast Flows**

Multicast flows can be modeled in several ways. In this section we present four proposals of multicast formulations:

- Canonical Formulation.
- Flow Formulation.
- Level Formulation.

- Candidate Tree Formulation.

All formulations will be presented in the context of the flow allocation problem, i.e., an existing network with fixed link capacity is considered. However, the formulation can be used in other types of network optimization problems, e.g., capacity and flow optimization or resource location problems.

The first presented formulation is called *canonical* [KM98]. The multicast transmission is modeled using the Steiner tree problem. For each network link (edge)  $e$ , there is a variable  $x_e$  indicating whether  $e$  is in the Steiner tree ( $x_e = 1$ ) or not ( $x_e = 0$ ). The formulation uses cuts of the original network graph  $G = (V, E)$ , where  $V$  denotes set of nodes and  $E$  set of links. Set  $T$  denotes set of terminals (receivers of the multicasting). We assume that  $\delta(W)$  defines a graph cut induced by  $W \subseteq V$ , i.e.,  $\delta(W)$  includes a set of edges with the source node in set  $W$  and the destination node in its complement set  $(V \setminus W)$ .

### Canonical Multicast Formulation

#### sets

$V$	network nodes
$E$	links (directed edges)
$T$	terminals (receivers)

#### indices

$e$	links (edges)
-----	---------------

#### constants

$\delta(W)$	cut induced by $W \subseteq V$ , including edges with the source node in $W$ and the destination node in its complement $(V \setminus W)$
$s$	root node of multicast tree
$h_d$	volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicasting
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

#### variables

$x_e$	= 1, if multicast tree uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
-------	--

#### subject to

$$x(\delta(W)) \geq 1, \text{ for all } W \subset V, s \in W, (V \setminus W) \cap T \neq \emptyset \quad (6.1.1)$$

$$x(W) = \sum_{e \in W} x_e, \quad (6.1.2)$$

$$x_e h \leq c_e, \quad e \in E. \quad (6.1.3)$$

The most important element of the model is defined in (6.1.1) and (6.1.2), i.e., for every cut  $x(\delta W)$  in the network between a subset of nodes  $W$  including the root node  $s$  and the complement set of nodes  $(V \setminus W)$  including at least one terminal node (receiver of the multicasting) must be at least one link (defined by  $x(\delta W)$ ). This formulation assures that there is a path from the root node to every terminal node and consequently, each receiver is connected to the multicasting. Condition (6.1.3) is the capacity constraint that guarantees that the link flow (given by  $x_e h$ ) cannot exceed the link capacity. The main drawback of the canonical formulation is that the number of possible cuts grows exponentially with the network size (number of nodes). Note that the above problem does not include an objective function. However, various criterion functions defined on the multicast flows can be used, for more details see following subsections. Further information on the canonical formulation of multicasting refer to [KM98].

To illustrate the canonical example we analyze the network presented in Fig. 6.1. For instance, set  $W = \{a, b, c\}$  induces a correct cut  $\delta W = \{(a, d), (b, f), (b, h), (c, e)\}$ . Since link  $(a, d)$  is in the multicast tree, the condition (6.1.1) is satisfied, i.e.,  $x(\delta W) = 1$ . Notice that if  $W = \{a, b, c, d\}$ , then  $x(\delta W) = 3$ . That is why the (6.1.1) condition is greater or equal 1. On the contrary,  $W = \{c, e, i\}$  is not feasible, since it does not include the root node  $a$ . Another example of incorrect set is  $W = \{a, c, e, f, i, j\}$ , as the complement set of nodes  $(V \setminus W)$  does not contain any receiving nodes.

The next formulation – referred to as *flow* formulation – is based on the multicommodity flow formulation developed for unicast flows [DGR06], [LLJ05], [OPR06], [WL05], [WL07]. It is easy to notice that the node-link formulation developed for unicast flows can be modified for the use in the context of multicast flows. The network graph is defined by links indexed  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$ . The multicast demand is defined by a source node  $s$  and a set of terminal nodes (receivers) indexed by  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K$ . The general idea underlying this approach is to define for every terminal node a unicast path connecting the root node and the terminal node. For this purpose we use a binary variable  $x_{ek}$ , which is 1, if multicast flow from the root to receiver  $k$  uses link  $e$  and 0 otherwise. However, this can lead to the fact that on some network links the same data issued by the root node is sent several times and consumes the network

bandwidth in an excessive way. Therefore, an additional binary variable  $x_e$  associated with each link  $e$  is incorporated in the model to assure that the multicast flow goes through a link at most once. Variable  $x_e$  equals 1, if multicast tree uses link  $e$ ; 0, otherwise.

### Flow Multicast Formulation

#### indices

$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	links
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K$	terminals (receivers)

#### constants

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$s$	root node of multicast tree
$h$	volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicast
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

#### variables

$x_{ek}$	= 1, if multicast flow to receiver $k$ uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise
$x_e$	= 1, if multicast tree uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

#### subject to

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ek} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ek} = 1, \quad v = s \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (6.1.4)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ek} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ek} = -1, \quad v = k \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (6.1.5)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ek} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ek} = 0, \quad v \neq s, k \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (6.1.6)$$

$$x_{ek} \leq x_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (6.1.7)$$

$$x_e h \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (6.1.8)$$

Constraints (6.1.4)-(6.1.6) define unicast paths connecting the root node  $s$  and each terminal using the node-link formulation of multicommodity flows. Recall that the left-hand side of constraints (6.1.4)-(6.1.6) is the total number of outgoing links minus the total number of incoming links of the unicast path defined for each network node  $v$  and each receiver  $k$ . Thus, if the considered node  $v$  is the root node  $s$  (6.1.4), the right-hand side must be 1. If the node  $v$  is a terminal node, it must be  $-1$ . All remaining nodes are transit nodes, and the flow balance must be 0. Constraint (6.1.7) is in the model to

assure that each link is used in the multicast at most one time. The variable  $x_e$  is switched on, only if the particular link  $e$  is in the unicast path to at least one receiver  $k$ . Finally, (6.1.8) is a capacity constraint.

To exemplify the flow formulation we use the network in Fig. 6.1. First, we analyze the flow conservation law (6.1.4)-(6.1.6). Let's focus on a path between nodes  $a$  and  $e$  including links  $(a, d)$  and  $(d, e)$ . Node  $a$  has one leaving multicast link  $(a, d)$ , therefore constraint (6.1.4) is satisfied. The receiving node  $e$  contains one incoming multicast link  $(d, e)$ , so constraint (6.1.5) holds. All other remaining nodes – according to condition (6.1.6) – has the same number of outgoing and incoming links. Next, notice that link  $(a, d)$  carries 4 unicast paths to receiving nodes  $e, f, i$  and  $j$ . However, the definition of binary variable  $x_e$  (6.1.7) guarantees that the  $(a, d)$  link sends only one copy of the multicast flow and in the capacity constraint (6.1.8) the link  $(a, d)$  flow is equal to the volume of multicasting given by  $h$ . A similar situation is in the case of link  $(d, g)$  that carries two unicast paths to receivers  $i$  and  $j$ .

The next formulation called *level* assumes that the multicast tree is divided into subsequent levels [Wal09a]. We assume that the root of the tree is located on level 1. All children of the root (nodes that have a direct link from the root) are located on level 2. Summarizing, we assume that if a father node of  $v$  is on level  $l$ , then the  $v$  is located on level  $(l + 1)$ . Comparing to the flow formulation, we denote network links in a different way, i.e., a pair of nodes  $(w, v)$  defines a network link from node  $w$  to node  $v$ . Additional binary constant  $e(w, v)$  denotes, if there is a direct link  $(w, v)$  in the network graph. To model the multicast tree we use a binary variable  $x_{wv}$  that is 1 only, if the link  $(w, v)$  is used in multicast tree and  $w$  is located on level  $l$  of the tree. As in the flow formulation, we use a variable  $x_{wv}$  to denote if a link  $(w, v)$  is in the multicast tree. Note that this formulation is also referred to as layered graphs [GLU09].

The level formulation is used in the hop-constrained multicasting, i.e., there is an upper limit  $L$  on the number of hops between the root node and any other node [DGR06]. The motivation of this additional constraint to limit hop count is to improve the QoS (Quality of Service) parameters of the P2P multicasting including network reliability and transmission delay.

## Level Multicast Formulation

### indices

$$v, w, b = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad \text{network nodes}$$

$k = 1, 2, \dots, K$  terminals (receivers)

$l = 1, 2, \dots, L$  levels

**constants**

$s$  root node of multicast tree

$h$  volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicast

$e(w, v)$  = 1, if there is a direct link  $(w, v)$  in graph; 0, otherwise

$c_{wv}$  capacity of link  $(w, v)$

**variables**

$x_{wvl}$  = 1, if the link  $(w, v)$  is used in multicast tree and  $w$  is located on level  $l$  of the tree; 0, otherwise (binary)

$x_{wv}$  = 1, if multicast tree uses link  $e: (w, v)$ , otherwise (binary)

**subject to**

$$\sum_{w:e(w,v)=1} \sum_l x_{wvl} = 0, \quad v = s \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (6.1.9)$$

$$\sum_{w:e(w,k)=1} \sum_l x_{wkl} = 1, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (6.1.10)$$

$$\sum_{v:e(w,v)=1} x_{wv} = 0, \quad w \neq s \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (6.1.11)$$

$$x_{wv(l+1)} \leq \sum_b x_{bwl}, \quad e(w, v) = 1 \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V$$

$$l = 1, 2, \dots, L - 1 \quad (6.1.12)$$

$$\sum_l x_{wvl} \leq x_{wv}, \quad e(w, v) = 1 \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (6.1.13)$$

$$x_{wv} \leq \sum_l x_{wvl}, \quad e(w, v) = 1 \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (6.1.14)$$

$$x_{wv} h \leq c_{wv}, \quad e(w, v) = 1 \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (6.1.15)$$

Condition (6.1.9) assures that the root node  $s$  cannot download and multicast flow, i.e., the total flow on all links  $(w, v)$  (defined as  $e(w, v) = 1$ ) entering node  $v = s$  must be zero. Constraint (6.1.10) guarantees that each receiving node  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K$  must be connected to the multicast tree. To meet the requirement that a node  $w$  cannot be the parent of the first level link, if  $w$  is not the root node ( $w \neq s$ ) we add constraint (6.1.11). Condition (6.1.12) is in the model to assure that each node  $w$  cannot upload multicast flow to any other node  $v$  on level  $(l + 1)$ , if  $w$  is not located on level  $l$  of the multicast tree. Notice that the right-hand side of (6.1.12) denotes the number of multicast links entering node  $w$  on level  $l$ . If there is none such link, the left-hand side of (6.1.12) must be 0. Constraints (6.1.13) and (6.1.14) are used to bind variables  $x_{wvl}$  and  $x_{wv}$ . (6.1.13) guarantees that if for any level  $l$  there is link between nodes  $w$  and  $v$  in the multicast tree ( $\sum_l x_{wvl} = 1$ ), then  $x_{wv}$  must be 1. (6.1.14) assures that if there is no link between nodes  $w$

and  $v$  on any level  $l$  ( $\sum_l x_{wv} = 1$ ), consequently  $x_{wv}$  is 1. Condition (6.1.15) is the capacity constraint.

Now we analyze the level formulation in the context of the example network shown in Fig. 6.1. The root node  $a$  is located on level 1. Nodes  $b, d$  and  $f$  are on level 2. The next level 3 includes nodes  $e, g$  and  $h$ . Finally, remaining nodes  $i, j$  and  $k$  are on level 4. The multicast tree shown in Fig. 6.1 is defined by the following variables  $x_{wvl}$  equal to 1:  $x_{ad1}, x_{de2}, x_{dg2}, x_{dh2}, x_{gi3}, x_{gj3}, x_{hf3}$ . All remaining  $x_{wvl}$  variables are equal to 0. It is easy to check that these variables satisfy all constraints of the level formulation.

The main advantage of the level formulation comparing to the flow formulation, is lower complexity expressed by the number of variables. Recall that the level formulation uses  $(EL + E)$  variables while the flow formulation includes  $(EK + E)$  variables ( $E$  is the number of links,  $K$  number of receivers,  $L$  number of levels). Usually the level number  $L$  is much lower than the number of receivers.

The last formulation called *candidate tree* takes inspiration from the link-path modeling of unicast flows. We assume that there is a set candidate tree topologies connecting the same root node and all terminals (receivers) indexed  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P$ . Continuous decision variable  $x_p$  denotes the amount of multicast flow allocated to tree topology  $p$ .

## Candidate Tree Formulation

### indices

$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$  links

$p = 1, 2, \dots, P$  candidate trees

### constants

$\delta_{ep} = 1$ , if link  $e$  belongs to tree  $p$ ; 0, otherwise

$h$  volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicast

### variables

$x_p$  flow allocated to tree  $p$  (continuous non-negative)

### constraints

$$\sum_p x_p = h, \quad (6.1.16)$$

$$\sum_p \delta_{ep} x_p h \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (6.1.17)$$

The model is very simple and includes only two conditions. The former constraint (6.1.16) assures that the whole volume of multicasting should be sent in the network. The latter one (6.1.1.7) is the capacity constraint. Note that in the above model we let the multicast flow to be split to many trees, however a nonsplitable version of the formulation can be easily written. The candidate tree formulation has the same shortcomings as analogous unicast link-path modeling. First, if the set of candidate trees is not selected in a proper way, the obtained solution has no guarantee to be optimal in a global way. Second, since the number of all possible trees can be enormous, some methods to limit the set of candidate trees are required.

## 6.2. Cost Problem

The first problem we will formulate has the objective to minimize the routing cost of multicasting. For each link between nodes  $w$  and  $v$  a constant  $\zeta_{wv}$  denotes the cost of using this link in the multicasting. The criterion function is defined as the total cost of all links included in the multicast tree scaled by the amount of flow carried on the link. We assume that the multicast flow can be split to multiple trees indexed  $t = 1, 2, \dots, T$ , however the number of used trees is upper bounded. Moreover, the volume of multicasting on each tree denoted by  $h_t$  is given. In the model the level formulation is applied.

### Multicast Cost Problem

#### indices

$v, w, b = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K$	terminals (receivers)
$l = 1, 2, \dots, L$	levels
$t = 1, 2, \dots, T$	trees

#### constants

$s$	root node of multicast tree
$h_t$	volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicast tree $t$
$e(w, v)$	=1, if there is a direct link $(w, v)$ in graph; 0, otherwise
$c_{wv}$	capacity of link $(w, v)$
$\zeta_{wv}$	routing cost of link $(w, v)$

**variables**

$x_{wvlt}$  = 1, if the link  $(w,v)$  is used in multicast tree  $t$  and  $w$  is located on level  $l$  of the tree; 0, otherwise (binary)

$x_{wvt}$  = 1, if multicast tree  $t$  uses link  $(w,v)$ , 0, otherwise (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_w \sum_v \sum_t x_{wvt} h_t \zeta_{wv} \quad (6.2.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_{w:e(w,v)=1} \sum_l x_{wvlt} = 0, \quad v = s \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad t = 1,2,\dots,T \quad (6.2.2)$$

$$\sum_{w:e(w,k)=1} \sum_l x_{wvlt} = 1, \quad k = 1,2,\dots,K \quad t = 1,2,\dots,T \quad (6.2.3)$$

$$\sum_{v:e(w,v)=1} x_{wvlt} = 0, \quad w \neq s \quad w = 1,2,\dots,V \quad t = 1,2,\dots,T \quad (6.2.4)$$

$$x_{wvlt} \leq \sum_b x_{bwt}, \quad e(w,v) = 1 \quad w = 1,2,\dots,V \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \\ l = 1,2,\dots,L-1 \quad t = 1,2,\dots,T \quad (6.2.5)$$

$$\sum_l x_{wvlt} \leq x_{wvt}, \quad e(w,v) = 1 \quad w = 1,2,\dots,V \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \\ t = 1,2,\dots,T \quad (6.2.6)$$

$$x_{wvt} \leq \sum_l x_{wvlt}, \quad e(w,v) = 1 \quad w = 1,2,\dots,V \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \\ t = 1,2,\dots,T \quad (6.2.7)$$

$$\sum_t x_{wvt} h_t \leq c_{wv}, \quad e(w,v) = 1 \quad w = 1,2,\dots,V \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V. \quad (6.2.8)$$

The objective function (6.2.1) denotes the multicast routing cost. Constraints (6.2.2)-(6.2.8) are equivalent to the level formulation (6.1.9)-(6.1.15). The only modification follows from the fact that multiple trees can be used. Therefore, constraints (6.2.2)-(6.2.7) are repeated for each tree. In the capacity constraint, the left-hand side includes the sum over all trees. Note that the above problem is linear, integer (binary) and NP-complete (equivalent to the Steiner tree problem).

### 6.3. Network Design Problem

In this section we show a multicast version of the network design problem. Both link capacity and multicast flows are to be optimized in order to minimize the network cost defined as cost of selected links. We assume that several multicast demands  $d = 1,2,\dots,D$  are to be served in the network. Each demand  $d$  is defined by the root node  $s_d$ , set of receivers indexed  $k = 1,2,\dots,K_d$  and volume  $h_d$ . We use the flow formulation and modular link modeling.

## Multicast Network Design Problem

### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	multicast demands
$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	links
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d$	terminals (receivers) of demand $d$

### constants

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$s_d$	root node of multicast demand $d$
$h_d$	volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicast demand $d$
$\xi_e$	cost of one capacity module on link $e$
$M$	size of the link capacity module

### variables

$x_{edk}$	= 1, if multicast flow of multicast demand $d$ to receiver $k$ uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$x_{ed}$	= 1, if multicast demand $d$ uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$y_e$	capacity of link $e$ as the number of modules (non-negative integer)

### objective

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \quad (6.3.1)$$

### subject to

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{edk} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{edk} = 1, \quad v = s_d \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d \quad (6.3.2)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{edk} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{edk} = -1, \quad v = k \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d \quad (6.3.3)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{edk} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{edk} = 0, \quad v \neq s_d, k \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d \quad (6.3.4)$$

$$x_{edk} \leq x_{ed}, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d \quad (6.3.5)$$

$$\sum_d x_{edh} \leq M y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (6.3.6)$$

The objective is the cost of link capacity. Constraints (6.3.2)-(6.3.5) are equivalent to the flow formulation (6.1.4)-(6.1.7), however additional demand index  $d$  is included.

The capacity constraint is modified on both sides. The left-hand side defines the link flow as a sum over all multicast demands that use the particular link. The right-hand side of the capacity constraint is calculated according to the selected number of modules to be installed on this link. The problem belongs to the class of linear integer programs. Moreover, since it is NP-complete (equivalent to the Steiner tree problem).

#### **6.4. Maximum Delay Problem**

The next problem has the objective to minimize the maximum delivery delay taking into account all receivers of the multicasting. We apply the flow formulation, since it is impossible to define the maximum delay function in the level formulation. We assume that each link  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$  is associated with a communication delay  $\zeta_e$  given in milliseconds. For each receiving node  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K$  we can calculate the arrival latency of  $k$  taking into account the whole path from the root of tree  $t$  to  $k$  using formula  $\sum_e x_{ek} \zeta_e$ . Recall that variable  $x_{ek}$  is 1, if multicast flow to receiver  $k$  uses link  $e$  and 0 otherwise. The overall goal is to minimize the maximum value of this delay over all receiving nodes.

#### **Multicast Maximum Delay Problem**

##### **indices**

$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	links
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K$	terminals (receivers)

##### **constants**

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$s$	root node of multicast tree
$h$	volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicast
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$
$\zeta_e$	delay of link $e$

##### **variables**

$x_{ek}$	= 1, if multicast flow to receiver $k$ uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise
$x_e$	= 1, if multicast tree uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$x$	maximum delay (non-negative continuous)

##### **objective**

$$\text{minimize } x \quad (6.4.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_{ek} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{ek} = 1, \quad v = s \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad k = 1,2,\dots,K \quad (6.4.2)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_{ek} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{ek} = -1, \quad v = k \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad k = 1,2,\dots,K \quad (6.4.3)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_{ek} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{ek} = 0, \quad v \neq s,k \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad k = 1,2,\dots,K \quad (6.4.4)$$

$$x_{ek} \leq x_e, \quad e = 1,2,\dots,E \quad k = 1,2,\dots,K \quad (6.4.5)$$

$$x_e h \leq c_e, \quad e = 1,2,\dots,E \quad (6.4.6)$$

$$\sum_e \zeta_e x_{ek} \leq x, \quad k = 1,2,\dots,K. \quad (6.4.7)$$

The novelty of the above model comparing against the flow formulation presented in Section 6.1 is a new variable  $x$  that denotes the maximum delay. A new condition (6.4.7) is formulated to define  $x$  as the upper bound of delays over all receivers  $k = 1,2,\dots,K$ . As previous problems, the maximum delay problem is linear, integer (binary) and NP-complete (equivalent to the Steiner tree problem).

## 6.5. Throughput Problem

The next objective function we consider is the system throughput, i.e., we want to maximize the aggregate receiving rate at each participating node [WL07]. We assume as in Section 6.2 that the multicast flow is transmitted using several trees  $t = 1,2,\dots,T$ . For each tree  $t$  we have an additional variable  $q_t$  denoting the volume (throughput) of the tree. The objective is to maximize the overall throughput defined by  $\sum_t q_t$ . To formulate the problem we use a modified version of the level formulation. However, note also that the flow formulation can be applied in this case, but some extra flow variables will be required what additionally complicates the model. The main modification of the level formulation presented in Section 6.1 is that the  $x_{wvl}$  variable denotes the streaming rate on an link  $(w,v)$  in multicast tree  $t$  and  $w$  is located on level  $l$  of tree  $t$ . Consequently, the variable  $x_{wvl}$  is in this case continuous.

### Multicast Throughput Problem

**indices**

$v,w,b = 1,2,\dots,V$	network nodes
$k = 1,2,\dots,K$	terminals (receivers)
$l = 1,2,\dots,L$	levels

$t = 1, 2, \dots, T$  trees

**constants**

$s$  root node of multicast tree  
 $e(w,v)$  =1, if there is a direct link  $(w,v)$  in graph; 0, otherwise  
 $c_{wv}$  capacity of link  $(w,v)$   
 $M$  large number

**variables**

$x_{wvtl}$  streaming rate on an overlay link  $(w,v)$  (no other nodes in between) in multicast tree  $t$  and  $w$  is located on level  $l$  of tree  $t$ ; (continuous, non-negative)  
 $x_{wv}$  = 1, if multicast tree  $t$  uses link  $(w,v)$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)  
 $q_t$  throughput (bandwidth requirement) of tree  $t$  (continuous, non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{maximize } F = \sum_t q_t \quad (6.5.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_{w:e(w,v)=1} \sum_l x_{wvtl} = 0, \quad v = s \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (6.5.2)$$

$$\sum_{w:e(w,k)=1} \sum_l x_{wktl} = q_t, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (6.5.3)$$

$$\sum_{v:e(w,v)=1} x_{wvt1} = 0, \quad w \neq s \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (6.5.4)$$

$$x_{wvt(l+1)} \leq \sum_b x_{bvtl}, \quad e(w,v) = 1 \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \\ l = 1, 2, \dots, L - 1 \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (6.5.5)$$

$$\sum_l x_{wvtl} \leq M x_{wv}, \quad e(w,v) = 1 \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \\ t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (6.5.6)$$

$$x_{wvt} \leq \sum_l x_{wvtl}, \quad e(w,v) = 1 \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \\ t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (6.5.7)$$

$$\sum_t \sum_l x_{wvtl} \leq c_{wv}, \quad e(w,v) = 1 \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (6.5.8)$$

The objective (6.5.1) is the system throughput. The modification of the model can be observed in (6.5.3). Note that the right-hand side of constraint (6.5.3) is the throughput of tree  $t$ , i.e., the amount of flow that must receive each receiver. The next change is in (6.5.6) – the large number  $M$  is used to bind variables  $x_{wvtl}$  and  $x_{wv}$ . Finally, in the capacity constraint (6.5.8) we calculate the link flow (right-hand side) as the sum over

all trees  $t$  and levels  $l$ . The above problem is linear, mixed integer (binary) and NP-complete (equivalent to the Steiner tree problem).

## 6.6. Multicast Packing Problem

In this section we address the problem of capacity planning in a network with multicast flows. The idea is to minimize the maximum network congestion defined as the maximum link load. As in Section 6.3, there are several multicast demands  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  in the network, described by the root node  $s_d$ , set of receivers indexed  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d$  and volume  $h_d$ . The considered problem – called multicast packing problem – has attracted considerable attention from researchers in the area of multicast [OPR06]. In the formulation we apply the flow modeling of multicast flows.

### Multicast Packing Problem

#### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	multicast demands
$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	links
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d$	terminals (receivers) of demand $d$

#### constants

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$s_d$	root node of multicast demand $d$
$h_d$	volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicast demand $d$
$M$	size of the link capacity module

#### variables

$x_{edk}$	= 1, if multicast flow of multicast demand $d$ to receiver $k$ uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$x_{ed}$	= 1, if multicast demand $d$ uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$\lambda$	maximum link congestion (continuous, non-negative)

#### objective

$$\text{minimize } \lambda \quad (6.6.1)$$

#### subject to

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_e a_{ev} x_{edk} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{edk} &= 1, \quad v = s_d \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ k &= 1, 2, \dots, K_d \end{aligned} \quad (6.6.2)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_{edk} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{edk} = -1, \quad v = k \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad d = 1,2,\dots,D \\ k = 1,2,\dots,K_d \quad (6.6.3)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_{edk} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{edk} = 0, \quad v \neq s_d, k \quad v = 1,2,\dots,V \quad d = 1,2,\dots,D \\ k = 1,2,\dots,K_d \quad (6.6.4)$$

$$x_{edk} \leq x_{ed}, \quad e = 1,2,\dots,E \quad d = 1,2,\dots,D \quad k = 1,2,\dots,K_d \quad (6.6.5)$$

$$\sum_d x_{ed}h \leq \lambda, \quad e = 1,2,\dots,E. \quad (6.6.6)$$

The above formulation is analogous to Multicast Network Problem (6.3.1)-(6.3.6). Note that the capacity constraint (6.6.6) is used to define the maximum link congestion considering all links  $e$ . The multicast packing problem belongs to the class of linear MIP problems and is NP-complete. For more details on this problem see [OPR06] and references therein.

## 6.7. Root Location Problem

Previous multicast tasks formulated above belong to flow allocation or capacity and flow allocation problems. Now we show a location, capacity and flow allocation problem related to multicast flows called Root Location Problem. The overall formulation is an extension of the Multicast Network Design Problem presented in Section 6.3. We are given a set multicast demands  $d = 1,2,\dots,D$ . Each demand is defined by a set of receivers  $k = 1,2,\dots,K_d$  and volume  $h_d$ . For each demand we are to select the location of the root node. Thus, we define a binary variable  $z_{dv}$ , which is 1, if node  $v$  is the root of multicast demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise. Moreover, we optimize multicast transmission using the flow notation (variables  $x_{edk}$  and  $x_{dk}$ ) and the link capacity (variable  $y_e$ ). We use modular modeling of links.

### Multicast Root Location Problem

#### indices

$d = 1,2,\dots,D$	multicast demands
$v = 1,2,\dots,V$	network nodes
$e = 1,2,\dots,E$	links
$k = 1,2,\dots,K_d$	terminals (receivers) of demand $d$

#### constants

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise

$h_d$	volume (bandwidth requirement) of multicast demand $d$
$\xi_e$	cost of one capacity module on link $e$
$M$	size of the link capacity module

**variables**

$x_{edk}$	= 1, if multicast flow of multicast demand $d$ to receiver $k$ uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$x_{ed}$	= 1, if multicast demand $d$ uses link $e$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$y_e$	capacity of link $e$ as the number of modules (non-negative integer)
$z_{dv}$	= 1, if node $v$ is the root of multicast demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \quad (6.7.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{edk} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{edk} = z_{dv}, \quad v \neq k \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d \quad (6.7.2)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{edk} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{edk} = -1, \quad v = k \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \\ k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d \quad (6.7.3)$$

$$x_{edk} \leq x_{ed}, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d \quad (6.7.4)$$

$$\sum_d x_{ed} h \leq M y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (6.7.5)$$

$$\sum_v z_{dv} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (6.7.6)$$

Comparing the above formulation against the Multicast Network Design Problem (6.3.1)-(6.3.6), we modified the flow conservation constraint. In the case when the considered node is the receiving node ( $v = k$ ), then the left-hand side must be  $-1$  (constraint (6.7.3)). If the considered node is not the receiving node ( $v \neq k$ ), then the left-hand side is equal to  $z_{dv}$ . Note that if node  $v$  is selected as the root node ( $z_{dv} = 1$ ), then the left-hand side of (6.7.2) is 1, and it is equivalent to constraint (6.3.2). Otherwise, if node  $v$  is not selected as the root node ( $z_{dv} = 0$ ), we obtain the same constraint as (6.3.4). We assume that the root node cannot be located in any receiver node, i.e.  $z_{dv} = 0$  for each  $v = k$ ,  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K_d$ . The additional condition (6.7.6) assures that for each demand  $d$  exactly one root node is selected.

## **6.8. Exercises**

- 6.1. Add to the flow formulation constraint to limit the number of levels (hop count) of the tree.
- 6.2. Compare the flow and level formulations in terms of the constraint number.
- 6.3. Reformulate the candidate tree formulation (6.1.16)-(6.1.17) to limit the maximum portion of the multicast flow sent on one tree.
- 6.4. Write the Network Design Problem to optimize jointly unicast and anycast flows.
- 6.5. Write the Multicast Network Design Problem using the level formulation.
- 6.6. Write the Multicast Throughput Problem using the flow formulation.
- 6.7. Write the Root Location Problem as a location and flow assignment problem with fixed link capacity. Moreover, the root of each demand is selected among a given subset of candidate location.
- 6.8. Construct a computational intelligence algorithm for a selected multicast problem.

## 7. Anycast Flows

Anycast is a *one-to-one-of-many* technique to deliver a packet to one of many hosts and it is considered as a natural transmission technique for the case when some content is replicated in many various locations of the network. Therefore, concurrently to robust development of the Internet, anycast paradigm has been becoming popular. Anycasting – as a whole – is a complicated approach and successful implementation of anycasting requires solving of many problems, e.g. replica location, replica ranking, replica consistency, redirection of requests, accounting, security, routing [HB05], [Rab98]. In this chapter we focus mainly on one aspects of anycast approach, i.e., optimization of anycast flows. Moreover, a connection-oriented network is considered, since currently computer networks apply connection-oriented technologies like MPLS and DWDM.

Anycasting is mainly associated with caching and replication systems. One of the most famous caching technology that applies anycast traffic is Content Delivery Network (CDN). CDN is defined as mechanisms to deliver a range of content to end users on behalf of origin Web servers. The original information is offloaded from source sites to other content servers located in different locations in the network. For each request, the CDN tries to find the closest server offering the requested Web page. The CDN delivers the content from the origin server to the replicas that are much closer to end-users. The set of content stored in CDNs' servers is selected carefully. Thus, the CDNs' servers can approach the hit ratio of 100%. It means that almost all request to replicated servers are satisfied [HB05], [Pen04], [Wal10a]. Another examples of techniques that apply anycasting are Domain Name Service (DNS), Peer-to-Peer (P2P) systems, grids, web service, distributed database systems, host auto-configuration, overlay networks, wireless sensor networks, video streaming, telemedicine, etc. [ABS03], [BY08], [HB05], [SW05], [SW05].

The anycast demand (request) in connection-oriented networks can be modeled in two ways: *reduced* and *standard* [Wal10a]. In the former case, we make use of the important feature of many anycast systems, i.e., asymmetry of flow [HB05]. Since anycasting is strongly related to caching and replication of content in the network, in most cases access to this content is asymmetric. More precisely, a typical user usually fetches much more data from the replica, than sends to the replica. This phenomenon can be observed in everyday use of the Internet – most of ISPs' clients use asymmetric access lines (e.g. ADSL). Consequently, the reduced model of anycast demand includes

only one connection – the downstream one (from the replica server to the client). For the sake of simplicity we assume that the network node to which the replica server is connected is equivalent with this server, i.e., we do not take into account the physical connection between the server and backbone network router. The same case is in the context of the client – our model includes only backbone network node to which the client is connected. The upstream connection (from the client to the replica server) applied to carry client’s requests is ignored, due to the fact that bandwidth requirement of upstream connection is much smaller than of the downstream connection. Therefore, in the reduced model, an anycast demand is defined by the following triple: client node, set of admissible replica servers and downstream bandwidth requirement (demand volume). In contrast, recall that the unicast demand is defined by a following triple: origin node, destination node and bandwidth requirement. To illustrate the anycast modeling we present a simple example shown in Fig. 7.1. There are two replica servers located in (connected to) nodes  $a$  and  $f$ . Two clients are in nodes  $e$  and  $j$ . In the case of the reduced model, client node  $e$  uses only downstream path  $(a, c, e)$ . Correspondingly, client node  $j$  is connected to replica node  $f$  using downstream path  $(f, b, h, j)$ .

In the standard model the anycast request consists of two demands: one from the client to the server (upstream) and the second one in the opposite direction (downstream). Thus, each anycast request is defined by a following quartet: client node, set of admissible replica servers, demand volume and the index of the associated demand. If the considered anycast demand  $d$  is a downstream (upstream), then the associated demand  $\tau(d)$  is upstream (downstream). Both associated demands  $d$  and  $\tau(d)$  of the same request must connect the same pair of nodes: the client node and the selected replica node. For ease of reference, in the remainder of this chapter we will call this requirement as anycast constraint. To establish an anycast demand two phases can be applied. The first step is the server selection process – the client must choose among one replica server that will provide the requested content. Next, when the replica node is selected, paths for both associated demands (upstream and downstream) can be calculated analogously to the unicast approach. Recall that to establish a unicast demand in connection-oriented networks, a path satisfying the requested volume and connecting origin and destination nodes must be found. Looking at the Fig. 7.1, we can see that client node  $e$  uses upstream path  $(e, d, a)$ , while client node  $j$  uses upstream path  $(j, f)$ .

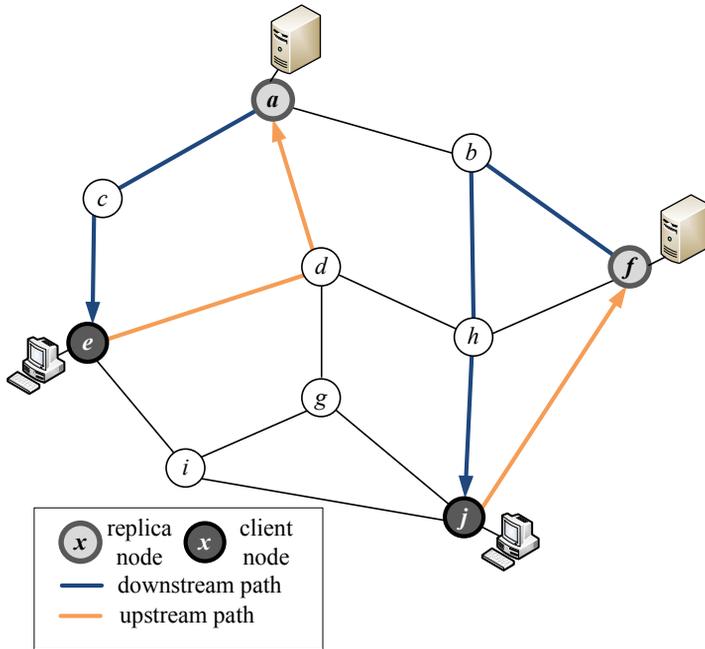


Fig. 7.1. Anycasting example

The main advantage of the reduced model is – comparing to the standard model – lower complexity, since for each anycast demand only one connection is to be set. However, the standard model enables more accurate modeling and next optimization of anycast flows [Wal10a].

### 7.1. Modeling of Anycast Flows

Anycast flows can be modeled in different ways. In this section we show three proposals of anycast formulations [Wal10a]:

- Link-path formulation reduced model.
- Link-path formulation standard model.
- Node-link formulation standard model.

All these formulations will be presented as the flow allocation problem, i.e., it is assumed that the network is an operational state with fixed link capacity. Nevertheless, each formulation can be easily modified to other network optimization problems, e.g., capacity and flow optimization or resource location problems.

The first formulation uses the link-path notation and reduced modeling of anycast flows. Since the reduced model is applied, only demands from the replica server

node to the client node are considered. Anycast demand  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  is defined by: the client node, set of candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  and volume  $h_d$ . Since we use the reduced model and only downstream connection are considered, each candidate path originates at the replica node and terminates at the client node. Note that any of replica nodes can be used as the origin node. In this way we model the anycast flow – the selection of one of candidate paths also determines the selection of the replica node. Thus, the anycast demand can be assigned to any replica servers. Recall that in the context of unicast flows, candidate paths connect always the same pair of nodes defining the particular unicast demand.

To illustrate the candidate path set for the reduced model we consider the example network shown in Fig. 7.1. In the context of the client node  $e$  the following candidate paths can be feasible:  $(a, c, e)$ ,  $(a, d, e)$ ,  $(a, d, g, i, e)$ ,  $(f, h, d, e)$ ,  $(f, j, i, e)$ . Note that three first paths are connected to replica node  $a$ , two other paths uses replica node  $f$ .

### Link-Path Reduced Anycast Formulation

#### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	anycast demands (from replica to client)
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for flows realizing demand $d$ connecting the replica server node and the client node
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

#### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

#### variables

$x_{dp}$	= 1, if path $p$ is used to realize demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
----------	--

#### subject to

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (7.1.1)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (7.1.2)$$

Note that the above formulation is very similar to the unicast link-path formulation. The constraints (7.1.1)-(7.1.2) are the same: the former one defines the non-bifurcated

multicommodity flows, the latter one is the capacity constraint. However, the construction of the candidate path set is different comparing to the unicast formulation. This follows from the fact that one of the end nodes of the anycast demand (in this case the origin node) is to be selected among a set of possible nodes. In the link-path formulation, the candidate path set includes paths connecting the client node and different replica nodes. In contrast, the candidate path for a unicast path always connects the same pair of nodes.

Next two formulations refer to the standard model and include anycast connection in both directions (downstream and upstream). First, we will show the link-path formulation of the standard model. Anycast demands  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  are of two types: downstream and upstream. For each downstream (upstream) demand  $d$  there is an associated upstream (downstream) demand  $\tau(d)$ . For each demand  $d$  we are given a set of candidate paths. If  $d$  is an upstream demand, candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  origin at one of the replica nodes and terminate at the client node. On the other hand, if  $d$  is a downstream demand, candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  connect the client node and one of the replica nodes.

### Link-Path Standard Anycast Formulation

#### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	anycast demands. A demand can be of two types: upstream (from the client to a replica) or downstream (from a replica to the client)
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for flows realizing demand $d$ . If $d$ is an upstream demand, path $p$ connects the client node and the replica node. If $d$ is a downstream demand, candidate paths connect the replica node and the client node
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

#### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

$\pi(d)$  index of a demand associated with demand  $d$ . If  $d$  is a downstream demand, then  $\pi(d)$  must be an upstream connection and vice versa

$s(p)$  source (origin) node of path  $p$

$t(p)$  destination node of path  $p$

**variables**

$x_{dp}$  = 1, if path  $p$  is used to realize demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (7.1.3)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (7.1.4)$$

$$\sum_p x_{dp} s(p) = \sum_p x_{d\pi(p)} t(p), \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (7.1.5)$$

Note that constraints (7.1.3) and (7.1.4) are the same as in the reduced formulation. The novelty is that the set of anycast demands include both upstream and downstream demands and analogously sets of candidate paths are constructed. Moreover, the anycast constraint (7.1.5) assures that both associated demands  $d$  and  $\pi(d)$  connect the same pair of nodes, i.e., both associated anycast demands use the same replica server. The left-hand side of (7.1.5) is equal to the index of the source (origin) node selected for demand  $d$ . Similarly, the right-hand side of (7.1.5) is equal to the index of the destination node chosen for demand  $\pi(d)$ .

The next formulation of the standard model uses the link-node notation. For each demand one of the end nodes is fixed, i.e., the client node. In the context of the downstream demand  $d$ , the client node is the destination node denoted as  $t_d$ . In the case of the upstream demand  $d$ , the client node equals the source node  $s_d$ . Note that constant  $ds(d)$  ( $us(d)$ ) is 1, if demand  $d$  is downstream (upstream). Moreover,  $r(v)$  is 1, if node  $v$  hosts the replica server. Binary variable  $x_{ed}$  denotes the non-bifurcated anycast flow and is 1, if demand  $d$  uses link  $e$ . Additional binary variable  $z_{vd}$  equals 1, if node  $v$  is selected as the replica node of demand  $d$ .

**Node-Link Standard Anycast Formulation**

**indices**

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	anycast demands. A demand can be of two types: upstream (from the client to a replica) or downstream (from a replica to the client)
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links
$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes

**constants**

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$r(v)$	= 1, if $v$ is a replica node; 0, otherwise
$s_d$	source node of demand $d$ (client node for upstream demand)
$t_d$	destination node of demand $d$ (client node for downstream demand)
$\tau(d)$	index of a demand associated with demand $d$ . If $d$ is a downstream demand, then $\tau(d)$ must be an upstream connection and vice versa
$ds(d)$	= 1, if $d$ is a downstream demand; 0, otherwise
$up(d)$	= 1, if $d$ is an upstream demand; 0, otherwise

**variables**

$x_{ed}$	= 1, if link $e$ is used to realize demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$z_{vd}$	= 1, if replica $v$ is selected for demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

**subject to**

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = z_{vd}, \quad \text{if } r(v) = 1, ds(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.1.6)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = -1, \quad \text{if } v = t_d, ds(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.1.7)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = 0, \quad \text{if } v \neq t_d, r(v) = 0, ds(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.1.8)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = 1, \quad \text{if } v = s_d, us(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.1.9)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = -z_{vd}, \quad \text{if } r(v) = 1, us(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.1.10)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = 0, \quad \text{if } v \neq s_d, r(v) = 0, us(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.1.11)$$

$$\sum_d x_{ed} \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (7.1.12)$$

$$z_{vd} = z_{v\pi(d)}, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.1.13)$$

$$\sum_{v:r(v)=1} z_{vd} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (7.1.14)$$

Notice that the flow conservation constraints are formulated separately for downstream and upstream demands. Conditions (7.1.6)-(7.1.8) relate to downstream demands. (7.1.6) is defined for nodes that host the replica server ( $r(v) = 1$ ). If the current node  $v$  is selected as the replica node for demand  $d$  ( $z_{vd} = 1$ ), then node  $v$  is the source node of demand  $d$  and the left-hand side of (7.1.6) is 1. Otherwise, if node  $v$  is not chosen as the replica node of demand  $d$  ( $z_{vd} = 0$ ), the node  $v$  is a transit node and the left-hand side of (7.1.6) is 0. (7.1.7) defines the flow conservation law for the destination node of the downstream demand  $d$  (i.e., the client node). For all other nodes, constraint (7.1.8) is applied. Notice that there are no clients located in replica nodes, more precisely, such clients are connected to the replica by a local connection and this flow is not to be sent in the backbone network. In analogous way, we define the constraints in the context of upstream demands (7.1.9)-(7.1.11). However, if  $v$  is the source node (i.e., client node) of demand  $d$  ( $v = s_d$ ), then the left-hand side is 1. In (7.1.10) we consider a replica node ( $r(v) = 1$ ), and the left-hand side is 1, if the current node  $v$  is the selected replica node ( $z_{vd} = 1$ ) or it is 0, if the current node  $v$  is only a transit node ( $z_{vd} = 0$ ). Finally, constraint (7.1.11) is formulated for all nodes that are neither the source nor the replica node. (7.1.12) is the capacity constraint. Condition (7.1.13) is in the model to assure that both associated demands  $d$  and  $\pi(d)$  use the same replica server. The last constraint (7.1.14) guarantees that each demand is assigned to exactly one replica server.

To exemplify the flow formulation we use the network in Fig. 7.1. For the sake of simplicity, we assume that the downstream demand of client node  $e$  is indexed  $d = 1$  and the upstream demand of client node  $e$  is indexed  $d = 2$ . Note that both associated demands  $d = 1$  and  $d = 2$  are connected to replica node  $a$ , consequently  $z_{e1} = 1$  and  $z_{e2} = 1$ , according to constraints (7.1.13)-(7.1.14). Now we analyze the flow conservation constraints for downstream demands. Constraint (7.1.6) is formulated for replica nodes  $a$  and  $f$ . Note that in the case of node  $a$  the left hand side of (7.1.6) is 1, since node  $a$  is the source (replica) node of demand  $d = 1$ . Condition (7.1.7) is defined for the client node  $e$  (destination node of the demand  $d = 1$ ). Finally, constraint (7.1.8)

holds for all other remaining nodes, i.e.,  $b, c, d, g, h, i, j$ . In analogous way we can analyze the upstream constraints (7.1.9)-(7.1.11).

## 7.2. Flow Allocation Problem

First, we formulate a flow allocation problem, however we assume joint optimization of unicast and anycast flows. The motivation behind such assumption is that we want to make our analysis more realistic - in real networks usually various types of network flows (e.g., unicast and anycast) are transmitted simultaneously. The network we consider is an existing backbone network. In many cases the network is in an operational phase and augmenting of its resources (links, capacity, replica servers) or changing location of replica servers is not possible in a short time perspective. Therefore, only network flows are optimized. We use the standard model and link-path formulation. Since both unicast and anycast flows are considered, the demand  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  can be of three types: unicast, downstream anycast and upstream anycast. For ease of notation anycast demands are indexed  $d = 1, 2, \dots, A$ , while unicast demands use indices  $d = A+1, \dots, D$ . If  $d$  is a unicast demand, candidate paths  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$  connect the origin and destination node of the demand. In the case of anycast upstream connection, candidate paths origin at the client node and terminate at the server. Finally, for anycast downstream connection, candidate paths connect the server and the client node. Since, there can be many replica servers located in the network, the set of candidate paths of anycast connections includes routes to all replica servers. To connect both demands associated with the same anycast request (client node) we introduce a constant  $\tau(d)$ , which denotes index of the demand associated with demand  $d$ . If  $d$  is a downstream demand  $\tau(d)$  must be an upstream demand and vice versa. The objective function is the network delay introduced in Section 4.2.

### Unicast and Anycast Delay Problem

indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$d = 1, 2, \dots, A$	anycast demands (upstream and downstream)
$d = A+1, \dots, D$	unicast demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for flows realizing demand $d$ . If $d$ is an upstream demand, path $p$ connects the client node and the replica node. If $d$ is a downstream demand, candidate

paths connect the replica node and the client node. If  $d$  is a unicast demand, candidate paths connect the origin and destination nodes of the demand

$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$  network links

**constants**

- $\delta_{edp}$  = 1, if link  $e$  belongs to path  $p$  realizing demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise
- $h_d$  volume of unicast demand  $d$
- $c_e$  capacity of link  $e$
- $\pi(d)$  index of a demand associated with demand  $d$ . If  $d$  is a downstream demand, then  $\pi(d)$  must be an upstream connection and vice versa
- $s(p)$  source (origin) node of path  $p$
- $t(p)$  destination node of path  $p$

**variables**

- $x_{dp}$  = 1, if path  $p$  is used to realize demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
- $f_e$  flow on link  $e$  (continuous non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e f_e / (f_e - c_e) \tag{7.2.1}$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \tag{7.2.2}$$

$$f_e = \sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \tag{7.2.3}$$

$$f_e \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \tag{7.2.4}$$

$$\sum_p x_{dp} s(p) = \sum_p x_{d\pi(p)} t(p), \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, A. \tag{7.2.5}$$

The general formulation of the above problem is analogous to the Non-bifurcated Flow Allocation Delay Problem (4.3.3)-(4.3.6) presented in Section 4.3. However, note that the demand set includes both unicast and anycast demands. Consequently, the candidate path sets contain appropriate paths. The main modification is an additional anycast constraint (7.2.5) defined only for anycast demands  $d = 1, 2, \dots, A$  and assuring that a pair of associated demands  $d$  and  $\pi(d)$  use the same replica node.

Now we will present a heuristic algorithm based on the flow deviation approach for the Unicast and Anycast Delay Problem [Wal08a], [Wal08b], [Wal10a]. First, we introduce necessary notation. Selection  $X$  is a set of all variables  $x_{dp}$  that are equal to 1.

$X$  determines the unique set of currently selected paths. Let  $DEL(H)$  denotes the delay function for a feasible selection  $H$ .  $l_e$  is a link metric calculated as partial derivative of the delay function and formulated in (4.2.7). Operator  $first(B)$  returns the index of first connection in set  $B$ .  $F$  and  $H$  are selections.  $D^{UN}$  is a set of all unicast demands,  $D^{DS}$  is a set of all downstream anycast demands and  $D^{UP}$  is a set of all upstream anycast demands.

**Algorithm CFA\_DEL (uniCast and anyCast Flow Deviation for DEL function)**

**Step 1.** Find feasible selection  $X_1$ . Set  $r = 1$ , and go to 2.

**Step 2.** Compute  $SR(X_r)$ , defined as the set of shortest routes under metric  $l_e$  (4.2.7) for each demand  $d$ . For each unicast demand  $d \in D^{UN}$  find the shortest route  $p^{UN}(d)$  under metric  $l_e$ . For each anycast downstream demand  $d \in D^{DS}$  find the shortest route  $p^{DS}(d)$  under metric  $l_e$ . Next for each anycast upstream demand  $d \in D^{US}$  find the shortest route  $p^{US}(d)$  under metric  $l_e$  for which the following condition is satisfied  $s(p^{US}(d)) = t(p^{DS}(\tau(d)))$ .

**Step 3.** Set  $H = X_r$  and let  $K$  be a set of all demands.

a) Find  $d = first(K)$ . If  $d \in D^{UN}$ , set  $F = (H - \{x_{dj}\}) \cup \{x_{dk}\}$ , where  $x_{dj} \in H$  and  $x_{dk} \in SR(X_r)$ . Otherwise, if  $d \in D^{AN}$  set  $F = (H - \{x_{dj}\}) \cup \{x_{dk}\}$ , where  $x_{dj} \in H$  and  $x_{dk} \in SR(X_r)$  and next set  $F = (H - \{x_{\tau(d)j}\}) \cup \{x_{\tau(d)k}\}$ , where  $x_{\tau(d)j} \in H$  and  $x_{\tau(d)k} \in SR(X_r)$ .

b) If  $F$  is a feasible selection and  $DEL(G) < DEL(H)$ , let  $H = G$ .

c) Set  $K = K - \{d\}$ . If  $K = \emptyset$ , go to 4. Otherwise, go to 3a.

**Step 4.** If  $H = X_r$ , stop. The algorithm cannot improve the solution any further. Otherwise, let  $X_{r+1} = H$ ,  $r = r + 1$  and go to 2.

Algorithm CFD\_DEL is related to FD algorithm for non-bifurcated flows described in Section 4.3. However, CFD\_DEL can assign jointly unicast and anycast demands, while the unicast FD optimizes only unicast demands. To find a feasible initial solution a CFD\_INI algorithm can be applied [Wal08a], [Wal08b], [Wal10a]. Notice that CFD\_DEL processes unicast connections analogously as in non-bifurcated version of FD, but anycast connections are processed in a different way. This follows from our model of the anycast request, which consists of two demands: upstream and downstream. Since both associated anycast demands must connect the same pair of

nodes (constraint (7.2.5)), there must be considered jointly. However, due to the asymmetry of anycast flows mentioned above, first the shortest route of the downstream demand is calculated taking into account all replica nodes. In consequence, the upstream demand can select among paths between the client node and the server node already assigned for the downstream demand. As the algorithm starts with a feasible initial selection and repetitions of the same flow are impossible, the maximum number of CFD\_DEL iterations is limited. For more details on the CFD\_DEL algorithm and results refer to [Wal08a], [Wal08b], [Wal10a]. Note that in [Wal10a] a Lagrangean relaxation algorithm for the problem (7.2.1)-(7.2.5) is proposed and evaluated.

### 7.3. Network Design Problem

In this section we formulate a network design problem for anycast flows. As in previous section, we assume that both unicast and anycast demands are to be established in the network. The standard anycast model with link-path notation and modular link modeling is used. The location of replica servers is given and candidate paths of anycast demands terminate or originate in these nodes.

#### Unicast and Anycast Design Problem

##### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$d = 1, 2, \dots, A$	anycast demands (upstream and downstream)
$d = A+1, \dots, D$	unicast demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for flows realizing demand $d$ . If $d$ is an upstream demand, path $p$ connects the client node and the replica node. If $d$ is a downstream demand, candidate paths connect the replica node and the client node. If $d$ is a unicast demand, candidate paths connect the origin and destination nodes of the demand
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

##### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$

$\tau(d)$	index of a demand associated with demand $d$ . If $d$ is a downstream demand, then $\tau(d)$ must be an upstream connection and vice versa
$s(p)$	source (origin) node of path $p$
$t(p)$	destination node of path $p$
$\xi_e$	cost of one capacity module on link $e$
$M$	size of the link capacity module

**variables**

$x_{dp}$	= 1, if path $p$ is used to realize demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$y_e$	capacity of link $e$ as the number of modules (non-negative integer)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e \quad (7.2.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (7.2.2)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq M y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (7.2.3)$$

$$\sum_p x_{dp} s(p) = \sum_p x_{d\tau(p)} t(p), \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, A. \quad (7.2.4)$$

The objective is to minimize network cost defined as the cost of link capacity (7.2.1). Constraint (7.2.2) assures that each demand is established. To meet the requirement that the link flow cannot exceed the link capacity, we add to the model condition (7.2.3). Finally, the last constraint (7.2.4) guarantees that associated anycast demands are connected to the same replica node. Due to link modularity and single path routing, the above problem is integer and NP-hard [PM04]. Algorithms (branch and bound methods, heuristics) developed for unicast network design problems in most cases can be easily modified to solve problem (7.2.1)-(7.2.4).

#### **7.4. Lost Flow Problem**

Now we focus on the lost flow problem in the context of joint optimization of unicast and anycast flow. We are given an existing network with replica servers and a set of demands (unicast and anycast) to be established in the network. The consider problem is an enhanced version of the UFP (Unsplittable Flow Problem) – well known optimization problem of connection-oriented networks [Kle96], [KS02]. The UFP is

formulated as follows. We are given a directed network with link capacities and a set of demands defined by the triple: origin node, destination node and bandwidth requirement. The objective is to find a subset of the demands of maximum total volume with additional constraints: each demand can use only one path and the sum of demands crossing the link cannot exceed its capacity. The main novelty of our approach is that we consider joint optimization of unicast and anycast flows, while the classical UFP addresses only unicast flows. Note that the formulated model is equivalent to the problem of joint unicast and anycast flows restoration in connection-oriented networks [Wal07a], [Wal08a]. The pure anycast version of UFP was formulated in [Wal06b]. We use the link-path notation, i.e., binary variable  $x_{dp}$  denotes if path  $p$  is selected for demand  $d$ . Since, we admit that some demands can be not established due to limited resource of network capacity, we introduce variable  $x_d$  which is 1, if demand  $d$  is not established.

### Unicast and Anycast Lost Flow Problem

#### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$d = 1, 2, \dots, A$	anycast demands (upstream and downstream)
$d = A+1, \dots, D$	unicast demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for flows realizing demand $d$ . If $d$ is an upstream demand, path $p$ connects the client node and the replica node. If $d$ is a downstream demand, candidate paths connect the replica node and the client node. If $d$ is a unicast demand, candidate paths connect the origin and destination nodes of the demand
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links

#### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$
$\tau(d)$	index of a demand associated with demand $d$ . If $d$ is a downstream demand, then $\tau(d)$ must be an upstream connection and vice versa

$s(p)$  source (origin) node of path  $p$

$t(p)$  destination node of path  $p$

**variables**

$x_{dp}$  = 1, if path  $p$  is used to realize demand  $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

$x_d$  = 1, if demand  $d$  is not established; 0, otherwise (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_d x_d h_d \quad (7.3.1)$$

**subject to**

$$x_d + \sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (7.3.2)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (7.3.3)$$

$$\sum_p x_{dp} s(p) = \sum_p x_{d\tau(p)} t(p), \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, A. \quad (7.3.4)$$

The objective is to minimize the lost flow expressed as the volume of not established demands (7.3.1). Constraint (7.4.2) states that the each demand either uses only one path ( $\sum_p x_{dp} = 1$ ) or is not established ( $x_d = 1$ ). Condition (7.3.3) assures the capacity constraint. Finally, anycast constraint (7.3.4) guarantees that both associated anycast demands connect the same pair of nodes. The above model is integer and NP-complete (equivalent to the UFP problem).

Now we show a constructive heuristic algorithm to solve the problem (7.3.1)-(7.3.4). Algorithm CGA (uniCast and anyCast Greedy Algorithm) [Wal07a] is based on unicast greedy method. The CGA method process all demands (unicast and anycast) in a one pass. Set  $H$  is a selection including decision variables  $x$  equal to 1. Operator  $sort(H)$  returns indices of demands included in  $H$  ordered according to their paths' length given by the metric CSPF [CNJ98]. Set  $B$  includes indices of demands. Operator  $first(B)$  returns the index of first connection in set  $B$ .  $D^{UN}$  is a set of all unicast demands,  $D^{DS}$  is a set of all downstream anycast demands and  $D^{UP}$  is a set of all upstream anycast demands. Operator  $USP(H, d)$  returns either the index of the shortest path calculated according to selected metric or the index of  $x_d$  variable, if a feasible route does not exist for demand  $d$ . Operator  $ASP(H, d)$  returns either the pair of indices of shortest paths for downstream and upstream demands  $d$  and  $\tau(d)$  or a pair of  $x_d$  and  $x_{\tau(d)}$  variables, if a pair of feasible routes does not exist for these demands.

### **Algorithm CGA (uniCast and anyCast Greedy Algorithm)**

**Step 1.** Let  $H$  denote an initial solution, in which none connection is established. Let

$$B = \text{sort}(D^{UN} \cup D^{DS}).$$

**Step 2.** Set  $d = \text{first}(B)$  and calculate the metric of each link  $e$ . If  $d \in D^{UN}$ , find the shortest route  $k = \text{USP}(H, d)$  of demand  $d$  according to selected metric. Set  $H = (H - \{x_d\}) \cup \{x_{dk}\}$ . Go to 3. If  $d \in D^{AN}$ , find the pair of shortest routes  $\{k, j\} = \text{ASP}(H, d)$  of demands  $d$  and  $\tau(d)$  according to selected metric. Set  $H = (H - \{x_d\}) \cup \{x_{dk}\}$  and  $F = (H - \{x_{\tau(d)}\}) \cup \{x_{\tau(d)j}\}$ . Go to 3.

**Step 3.** Set  $B = B - \{d\}$ . If  $B = \emptyset$ , then stop the algorithm. Otherwise, go to 2.

The CGA algorithm is a modification of the classical greedy algorithm developed for unicast flows. Complexity of the algorithm depends on the number of demands. The most time consuming operations is calculation of shortest path in operator  $USP$  and  $ASP$ . Therefore, the algorithm is relatively simple. This is motivated by the fact that the restoration process must be performed robustly and quickly. Therefore, relatively low complexity of the algorithm can enable the application of CGA algorithm in online restoration. For more details and results of the CGA algorithm see [Wal07a].

## **7.5. Replica Location Problem**

All anycast problems formulated above assume that location of replica servers is fixed. In this section we address the replica location problem that belongs to the group of LFA (Location and Flow Allocation) problems. We are given an existing network with predetermined link capacity. Each of anycast demands  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$  is defined by the client node (denoted as  $s_d$  in the case of an upstream demand and  $t_d$  for a downstream demand) and the demand volume  $h_d$ . The location of  $R$  replica nodes is to be selected. Therefore, we use a binary variable  $z_v$ , which is 1 node  $v$  hosts a replica server and 0 otherwise. We use node-link notation, i.e., binary variable  $x_{ed}$  denotes if demand  $d$  uses link  $e$ . Moreover, binary variable  $y_{vd}$  is used to assign demand  $d$  to a replica located in node  $v$ .

### **Replica Location Problem**

**indices**

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	anycast demands. A demand can be of two types: upstream (from the client to a replica) or downstream (from a replica to the client)
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links
$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes

**constants**

$a_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ originates at node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$b_{ev}$	= 1, if link $e$ terminates in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise
$R$	number of replica servers
$\zeta_e$	routing cost of link $e$
$s_d$	source node of demand $d$ (client node for upstream demand)
$t_d$	destination node of demand $d$ (client node for downstream demand)
$\tau(d)$	index of a demand associated with demand $d$ . If $d$ is a downstream demand, then $\tau(d)$ must be an upstream connection and vice versa
$ds(d)$	= 1, if $d$ is a downstream demand; 0, otherwise
$up(d)$	= 1, if $d$ is an upstream demand; 0, otherwise

**variables**

$x_{ed}$	= 1, if link $e$ is used to realize demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$z_{vd}$	= 1, if replica $v$ is selected for demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$z_v$	= 1, if node $v$ is selected to host a replica server; 0, otherwise (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \sum_d x_{ed} h_d \zeta_e \quad (7.5.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = z_{vd}, \quad \text{if } v \neq t_d, ds(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.5.2)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = -1, \quad \text{if } v = t_d, ds(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.5.3)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev} x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev} x_{ed} = 1, \quad \text{if } v = s_d, us(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.5.4)$$

$$\sum_e a_{ev}x_{ed} - \sum_e b_{ev}x_{ed} = -z_{vd}, \quad \text{if } v \neq s_d, us(d) = 1, \\ d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.5.5)$$

$$\sum_d x_{ed} \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E. \quad (7.5.6)$$

$$z_{vd} = z_v \pi(d), \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (7.5.7)$$

$$\sum_v z_{vd} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D. \quad (7.5.8)$$

$$\sum_v z_v = R, \quad (7.5.9)$$

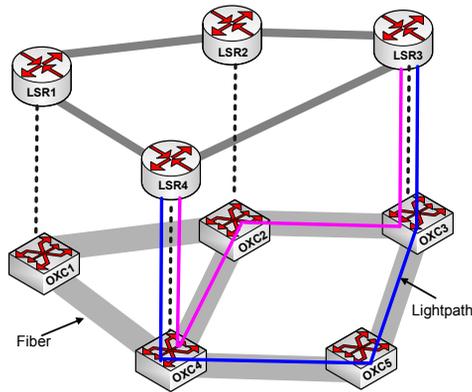
$$z_{vd} \leq z_v, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (7.5.10)$$

The objective is the total routing cost. Constraints (7.5.2)-(7.5.3) define the flow conservation for downstream demands. If the particular node  $v$  is not the destination (client) node of the downstream demand  $d$  ( $v \neq t_d$ ), the left-hand side of (7.5.2) is  $z_{vd}$ . Consequently, if the node  $v$  is not the replica of demand  $d$  ( $z_{vd} = 0$ ), the left-hand side is 0 and the node  $v$  is a transit node. On the other node, if the node  $v$  is selected as the replica of demand  $d$  ( $z_{vd} = 1$ ), the left-hand side of (7.5.2) is 0 and the node  $v$  is the source node of the demand. Constraint (7.5.3) is defined for the destination node of demand  $d$  ( $v = t_d$ ), thus the left-hand side is  $-1$ . We assume that the replica node can be located only in nodes that are not the client nodes. In analogous way we formulate the flow conservation law for downstream demands (7.5.4)-(7.5.5). The capacity constraint is formulated in (7.5.6). Constraint (7.5.7) assures that the associated demands  $d$  and  $\pi(d)$  use the same replica node. To meet the requirement that each demand is assigned to exactly one replica node, we add to the model condition (7.5.8). Constraint (7.5.9) guarantees that  $R$  nodes are selected to host replica servers. Finally, (7.5.10) binds variables  $z_{vd}$  and  $z_v$ , i.e., node  $v$  can be selected as the replica node for any demand  $d$  (variable  $z_{vd}$ ), only if node  $v$  is assigned with a replica node ( $z_v = 1$ ). Model (7.5.1)-(7.5.10) is an integer and NP-complete problem (equivalent to non-bifurcated routing problem).

## 7.6. Multi-Layer Networks

Until now all optimization problems presented in this book were related to single-layer networks. However, multi-layer concept of network modeling has been gaining much focus in recent years. Thus, in this section we present a two-layer network design problem with simultaneous unicast and anycast flows in the upper layer [GW09].

The main idea of multi-layer network modeling is as follows. The links of an upper layer are constructed using paths of the lower layer, and this approach repeats going down the resources hierarchy. Logical links given by paths allocated to demands of the upper layer represent the demand pattern of the lower layer. The multi-layer network approach enables optimization of the whole network in much more effective way comparing to the single-layer method, where each layer is optimized separately what cannot guarantee the global optimality of the solution. However, optimization of multi-layer networks creates some additional challenges. Since more layers are considered, size of the optimization problem grows what implies the need to develop new effective heuristics, since exact solutions given by branch-and-bound and branch-and-cut methods can be obtained only for small networks. Also modeling of multilayer networks is more complex comparing to single-layer approach. For a good survey on modeling and optimization of multi-layer networks refer to [PM04].



**Fig. 7.2.** MPLS over WDM architecture

The network model addressed in this section is a two-layer model: MPLS over WDM. The lower layer – optical transport layer applying WDM – consists of nodes represented by optical cross-connects (OXCs) that perform wavelength routing operations and optical links - fibers. The upper layer – MPLS layer – includes nodes represented by MPLS routers, namely label switching routers. A set of lightpaths (wavelengths) provisioned by WDM layer forms a logical topology for the MPLS routers. In Fig. 7.2 we show a simple example to illustrate the MPLS over WDM architecture. The logical link between LSR3 and LSR4 consists of two lightpaths

(wavelengths). However, these two lightpaths are routed in two various paths in the WDM layer: OXC3-OXC5-OXC4 and OXC3-OXC2-OXC4.

The network is modeled as two graphs consisting of nodes and links. Nodes represent MPLS devices like routers, switches in the upper layer or optical cross-connects in the lower layer. Links  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$  denote logical links of the MPLS network. Links  $g = 1, 2, \dots, G$  denote physical links of the lower WDM layer, e.g., fibers. We are given cost of one capacity module on link  $e$  in the upper layer  $\xi_e$ , cost of one module capacity on link  $g$  in the lower layer  $\kappa_g$  and set of connections (unicast and anycast) denoted by index  $d = 1, 2, \dots, D$ . We use the link-path notation in both layers. We assume that the network topology of both layers, localization of replica servers, unicast and anycast demand, candidate paths in the upper layer and set of light-paths for each MPLS logical links are given. Both layers are dimensioned for modular capacity of links with integral link capacity variables.

### Multilayer Unicast and Anycast Design Problem

#### indices

$d = 1, 2, \dots, D$	demands
$d = 1, 2, \dots, A$	anycast demands (upstream and downstream)
$d = A+1, \dots, D$	unicast demands
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_d$	candidate paths for flows realizing demand $d$ . If $d$ is an upstream demand, path $p$ connects the client node and the replica node. If $d$ is a downstream demand, candidate paths connect the replica node and the client node. If $d$ is a unicast demand, candidate paths connect the origin and destination nodes of the demand
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links
$q = 1, 2, \dots, Q_e$	candidate paths for link $e$ in lower layer
$g = 1, 2, \dots, G$	network links in lower layer

#### constants

$\delta_{edp}$	= 1, if link $e$ belongs to path $p$ realizing demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise
$\xi_e$	cost of one capacity module on link $e$
$M$	size of the link capacity module in the upper layer

$\gamma_{geq}$	= 1, if link $g$ belongs to path $q$ realizing capacity of link $e$ ; 0, otherwise
$\kappa_g$	cost of one capacity module on link $e$
$N$	size of the link capacity module in the lower layer
$h_d$	volume of unicast demand $d$
$\tau(d)$	index of a demand associated with demand $d$ . If $d$ is a downstream demand, then $\tau(d)$ must be an upstream connection and vice versa
$s(p)$	source (origin) node of path $p$
$t(p)$	destination node of path $p$

**variables**

$x_{dp}$	= 1, if path $p$ is used to realize demand $d$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$z_{eq}$	number of paths $q$ selected to realize capacity of link $e$
$y_e$	capacity of link $e$ as the number of modules (non-negative integer)
$u_g$	number of modules $N$ to be installed on link $g$ in the lower layer (integer, non-negative)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_e \xi_e y_e + \sum_g \kappa_g u_g \quad (7.6.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_p x_{dp} = 1, \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, D \quad (7.6.2)$$

$$\sum_d \sum_p \delta_{edp} x_{dp} h_d \leq M y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (7.6.3)$$

$$\sum_p x_{dp} s(p) = \sum_p x_{d\tau(p)} t(p), \quad d = 1, 2, \dots, A \quad (7.6.4)$$

$$\sum_q z_{eq} = y_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (7.6.5)$$

$$\sum_e \sum_q \gamma_{geq} z_{eq} \leq N u_g, \quad g = 1, 2, \dots, G. \quad (7.6.6)$$

The objective (7.6.1) is to minimize the cost of both network layers. Constraint (7.6.2) assures that only one path can be chosen for each demand (both unicast and anycast). Condition (7.6.3) states that flow in each link of the upper layer cannot exceed capacity. Equation (7.6.4) guarantees that paths of two associated anycast demands must connect the same pair of nodes. Constraint (7.6.5) assures that each upper layer link is realized by a set of lower layer paths. Finally, condition (7.6.6) states that flow in each link of

the lower layer cannot exceed its capacity. For more details on the model and results see [GW09].

### **7.7. Exercises**

- 7.1. Write the reduced formulation of anycast flows using the node-link notation.
- 7.2. Create a branch and bound algorithm for the Unicast and Anycast Delay Problem (7.2.1)-(7.2.5).
- 7.3. Write a selected flow allocation problem taking into account unicast, anycast and multicast flows.
- 7.4. Write a location, link capacity and flow assignment problem for anycast flows.
- 7.5. Consider the use of bifurcated multicommodity flows in modeling of anycast flows.
- 7.6. Write an anycast flow allocation problem with additional traffic required to deliver the content to replica servers from source sites.
- 7.7. Write the Multilayer Unicast and Anycast Design Problem using the node-link notation.
- 7.8. Construct a computational intelligence algorithm for a selected anycast problem.

## 8. Peer-to-Peer Flows

The concept of Peer-to-Peer (P2P) systems has gained much attention recently. Many network services including file-sharing, distributed computing, Internet based telephony (e.g. Skype), Internet television, have been successfully developed using various P2P mechanisms. According to many statistics, BitTorrent and other P2P systems generate more than 50% of consumer Internet IP traffic. A great number of research challenges in the area of P2P is still open, however in this book we focus on modeling and optimizing of network flows in P2P systems. This challenge follows naturally from the need to optimize performance of P2P systems from the network perspective.

A P2P system can be defined as a system, in which each node acts both as a server (producer that provides data to other nodes) and as a client (consumer that retrieves data from other nodes). Therefore, nodes of P2P systems can be named “servent”, according to the first syllable of the term Server and the second syllable of the term Client. P2P systems can be divided to unstructured and structured. Historically, the first generation of P2P-based systems applied the unstructured approach. The term “unstructured” follows from the fact that the content stored on a given peer are unrelated and do not have any specific structure. Unstructured P2P systems can be categorized as: centralized P2P, pure P2P and hybrid P2P. A centralized P2P system (e.g., Napster) uses a kind of a central server that stores only information (e.g., IP addresses) of peers where some content is available. The next category – a pure P2P system – contains no central server and relies on flooding the information on desired content over the network (e.g. Gnutella 0.4 and Freenet). A hybrid P2P system employs a hierarchy of superpeers – servers that store content available to the connected peers together with their IP address (e.g. Gnutella 0.6 and JXTA). Structured P2P systems are based on Digital Hash Tables (DHT) that provide a global view of data distributed among many peers independent of actual location. Each DHT node stores a small amount of content that is mapped into nodes by using a special mechanism based on hashing [BYL09], [SW05], [Tar10].

An interesting example of a P2P-based file distribution system is the BitTorrent protocol [BYL09], [Coh03], [SW05]. The BitTorrent uses centralized software called tracker that stores information, which peers have a particular file. To facilitate the downloading, each file is divided to smaller pieces (e.g., 256 KB). A peer that wants to download a file can receive from the tracker a random list of peers that contain the file.

Then, the downloader requests pieces from all the peers it is connected to. Next, when a peer downloads some pieces, it can upload them to other peers. Since the main objective of the system is effective file sharing, peers are encouraged not only to download but also to upload files. This is achieved by the tit-for-tat strategy. For more information on P2P systems refer to [BYL09], [SW05], [Tar10] and reference therein.

## 8.1. Modeling of P2P Flows

P2P flows can be modeled in several ways. In the following section we present two models of P2P flows:

- Synchronous P2P
- P2P multicast.

Both presented models assume that the P2P system works on the top of an overlay network and the underlying network is overprovisioned, i.e., the only potential bottlenecks are access links [ARG08], [MW04]. Furthermore, according to the analysis presented in [ZL08], nodes' capacity constraints are typically sufficient in overlay networks. Nodes (peers) denoted as  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  are connected to the overlay by an access links with download capacity  $d_v$  and upload capacity  $u_v$ . We consider the access link as two directed links (download and upload) since in many cases the access link to the Internet is asymmetric with different capacities in both directions.

The main distinction between both models is related to the time scale. In the asynchronous modeling the time scale of the P2P system is divided into time slots  $t = 1, 2, \dots, T$  that can be interpreted also as subsequent iterations of the system. We assume that each time slot has the same length. Moreover, all actions of the P2P system completed in the previous time slot are updated in such a way that in the beginning of the next time slots this information is available to all elements of the system. This follows from the fact that there is an index storing detailed information on current availability of blocks in the system. Our model is not limited to one exact implementation of the index, which can be organized in a centralized manner (e.g. similar to BitTorrent) or decentralized manner (e.g. DHT). Such a P2P system can be called *synchronous* [WL08]. Obviously, in real P2P systems peers are mostly *asynchronous*, with different processing times and messaging latencies. However, the assumption on synchronous mode of P2P systems is a common approach in many research works on P2P modeling [GS05], [KVS05], [MW04], [WL08], [Wal08c], [Wal08d]. This follows from the fact that modeling and next optimization of

asynchronous P2P systems is very difficult in a deterministic way. Data to be sent is divided into blocks (pieces) indexed  $b = 1, 2, \dots, B$ . Transfer of one block is completed within one time slot. At the end of each time slot (iteration) the indexing service updates the information on location and availability of blocks. For instance, if block  $b$  was transferred to peer  $v$  in time slot  $t$ , then all other peers can try to get this block from  $v$  in time slot  $(t+1)$ . However, the model presented below can be easily modified to include also more heterogeneous scenarios, e.g. transfer of one block takes more than one slot.

We assume the each block is initially located in a node called seed, and a binary constant  $g_{bv}$  denotes whether or not block  $b$  is located in node  $v$  before the P2P transfer starts. A binary variable  $y_{bvw}$  is 1, if block  $b$  is transferred to node  $v$  from node  $w$  in iteration  $t$  and 0 otherwise. In order to meet the requirement that block  $b$  can be sent from node  $w$  to node  $v$  in time slot  $t$  only if node  $w$  keeps block  $b$  in time slot  $t$  we formulate the following constraint:

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_v y_{bvw} &\leq M(g_{bw} + \sum_{i < t} \sum_s y_{bswi}), \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \\ t &= 1, 2, \dots, T. \end{aligned} \quad (8.1.1)$$

where  $M$  denotes a large number. Note that the right-hand side of (8.1.1) is a sum of constant  $g_{bw}$  and  $\sum_{i < t} \sum_s y_{bswi}$  (= 1 if block  $b$  is transferred to node  $w$  from any node  $s$  in any iteration preceding the current time slot  $t$ ). Consequently, the right-hand side of (8.1.1) is greater than 0 only if node  $w$  holds block  $b$  in time slot  $t$ . Constraint (8.1.1) enables the peer-to-peer transfer of blocks. Note that  $M$  must be larger than  $V$ . As in [KVS05] we refer to (x.1.1) as *possession* constraint. Note that the constraint (8.1.1) defines the P2P flow. The next condition indispensable in model of a P2P system must guarantee that each peer will receive requesting blocks within all time slots. This can be written as:

$$g_{bv} + \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw} = 1, \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (8.1.2)$$

Notice that since  $v$  must possess  $b$  either  $v$  is the seed of block  $b$  ( $g_{bv} = 1$ ) or block  $b$  is transferred to node  $v$  in one of iterations ( $\sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw} = 1$ ). In (8.1.2) we assume that each peer  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  requests all blocks, however it can be easily modify to denote that a peer wants to download only selected blocks.

As mentioned above, it is a common assumption in modeling and optimization of overlay network that each node (peer) has a limited capacity of access link to the network. Let  $u_v$  denote the maximum upload rate of node  $v$  and analogously let  $d_v$

denote the maximum download rate of node  $v$ . If  $u_v$  and  $d_v$  are given in bps, constraints are as follows:

$$\sum_b \sum_v y_{bvw} h_b \leq u_w, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.1.3)$$

$$\sum_b \sum_w y_{bvw} h_b \leq d_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T. \quad (8.1.4)$$

where  $h_b$  denotes the bandwidth required to transfer one block in one time slot given in bps. For instance, if the block size is 256KB and the duration of one time slot is 16 seconds, then  $h_b = 128$ Kbps. If we assume that  $u_v$  and  $d_v$  are expressed as the number of blocks to be transferred in one time slot, constraints are written in the following way:

$$\sum_b \sum_v y_{bvw} \leq u_w \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.1.5)$$

$$\sum_b \sum_w y_{bvw} \leq d_v \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.1.6)$$

For the sake of simplicity in the remainder of this section paper we will assume that  $u_v$  and  $d_v$  are expressed as the number of blocks to be transferred in one time slot. However, all constraints given below can be easily rewritten according to the approach presented in (8.1.3)-(8.1.4). The basic version of the synchronous model of P2P systems can be summarized in the following way.

## Synchronous P2P Formulation

### indices

$b = 1, 2, \dots, B$	blocks to be transferred
$t = 1, 2, \dots, T$	time slots (iterations)
$v, w, s = 1, 2, \dots, V$	vertices (network nodes, peers)

### constants

$d_v$	maximum download rate of node $v$ (number of blocks)
$u_v$	maximum upload rate of node $v$ (number of blocks)
$g_{bv}$	= 1, if block $b$ is located in node $v$ before the P2P transfer starts; 0, otherwise
$M$	large number

### variables

$y_{bvw}$	= 1, if block $b$ is transferred to node $v$ from node $w$ in iteration $t$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
-----------	--

### subject to

$$g_{bv} + \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw} = 1, \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.1.7)$$

$$\sum_b \sum_v y_{bvw} \leq u_w, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.1.8)$$

$$\sum_b \sum_w y_{bvw} \leq d_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.1.9)$$

$$\sum_v y_{bvw} \leq M(g_{bw} + \sum_{t < t} \sum_s y_{bswt}), \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \\ t = 1, 2, \dots, T. \quad (8.1.10)$$

Now we present the P2P multicast formulation. The time scale is modeled as in traditional multicommodity flow models, i.e., the streaming has a defined rate, constant in time and given in bps. The term P2P refers in this case to the fact that all peers (network nodes) are involved in the multicasting. The P2P multicasting (called also application-layer multicast) uses a multicast delivery tree constructed among peers (end hosts) using an overlay network. In contrast to the traditional IP multicast (addressed in Chapter 6), the uploading (non-leaf) nodes in the tree are normal end hosts. Again we assume that peers are connected to the overlay network, which is considered as an overprovisioned cloud - capacity constraints are set only on access links. Moreover, the graph is fully connected, i.e., each peer can connect to any other peer. However, the model can be modified to introduce some P2P substrate. Various multicast formulations can be used, e.g., flow formulation or level formulation presented in Section 6.1. The main modification – comparing to formulation of traditional multicasting presented in Section 6.1 – is different modeling of capacity constraints and network links. In the former case, we consider only the capacity of access links (the overlay network is assumed to be overprovisioned). The latter case means that since the overlay graph is fully connected, we define the links by origin and destination nodes.

We present the P2P multicast model using the flow formulation. According to the modification mentioned above, we use a binary variable  $x_{wvk}$  to denote if in multicast tree the streaming path from the root to node  $k$  includes an overlay link from node  $w$  to node  $v$  (no other peer nodes in between). In analogous way, we assume that  $x_{wv}$  is 1, if the link from node  $w$  to node  $v$  (no other peer nodes in between) is in multicast tree and 0 otherwise.

## P2P Multicast Flow Formulation

### indices

$v, w = 1, 2, \dots, V$	network nodes
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K$	terminals (receivers)

**constants**

$d_v$	download capacity of node $v$ access link (bps)
$u_v$	upload capacity of node $v$ access link (bps)
$r_v$	= 1, if link $v$ is the root of streaming; 0, otherwise
$h$	streaming rate

**variables**

$x_{wvk}$	= 1, if in multicast tree the streaming path from the root to node $k$ includes an overlay link from node $w$ to node $v$ (no other peer nodes in between); 0, otherwise (binary)
$x_{wv}$	= 1, if the link from node $w$ to node $v$ (no other peer nodes in between) is in multicast tree; 0, otherwise (binary)

**subject to**

$$\sum_w x_{wvk} - \sum_w x_{vwk} = 1, \quad v = k \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (8.1.11)$$

$$\sum_w x_{wvk} - \sum_w x_{vwk} = -1, \quad r_v = 1 \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (8.1.12)$$

$$\sum_w x_{wvk} - \sum_w x_{vwk} = 0, \quad v \neq k, r_v \neq 1 \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (8.1.13)$$

$$x_{wvk} \leq x_{wv}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad (8.1.14)$$

$$\sum_w x_{wv} h \leq d_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.1.15)$$

$$\sum_v x_{wv} h \leq u_w, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.1.16)$$

$$\sum_v \sum_t x_{vvt} = 0. \quad (8.1.17)$$

Constraints (8.1.11)-(8.1.13) define the unicast paths connecting the root node and each receiver using the node-link formulation of multicommodity flows. Note that in the above formulation the left-hand side of constraints (8.1.11)-(8.1.13) is the total number of links entering node  $v$  minus the total number of links leaving node  $v$  on the unicast path leading to receiver  $k$ . Thus, if the considered node  $v$  is the considered receiver node ( $v = k$ ), the right-hand side must be 1 (8.1.11). On the other hand, if the node  $v$  is the root node ( $r_v = 1$ ), the right-hand side must be  $-1$  (8.1.12). All remaining nodes are transit nodes, and the flow balance must be 0 (8.1.13). Constraint (8.1.14) assures that each overlay link  $(w, v)$  is used in the multicast at most one time. (8.1.15) and (8.1.16) are the download and upload constraints, respectively. Note that the left-hand side of (8.1.15) is the sum of the multicast flow entering node  $v$  (from any other node  $w$ ). Analogously, the left-hand side of (8.1.16) is the total flow leaving node  $w$  to any other

node  $v$ . Finally, the last constraint (8.1.17) guarantees that there is no internal flow inside each node.

## 8.2. Synchronous P2P Cost Problem

Now we present a synchronous P2P model with the objective to minimize the transfer cost. Currently used P2P systems mostly ignore the underlying Internet topology and ISP link costs, since they are designed to randomly choose logical neighbors. Thus, there are many cross-continental downloads that can congest backbone networks. In order to estimate the transfer cost, it is necessary to provide an effective mechanism for localization of peers by using for instance: IP location databases, IP prefix, traceroute records, hop number and RTT (round-trip time). In the model we introduce a universal constant  $\zeta_{wv}$  that is defined as the cost of one block transfer between peers  $w$  and  $v$ . It can be interpreted arbitrarily according to our needs, e.g. number of hops between  $w$  and  $v$ , number of ISPs between  $w$  and  $v$ , RTT between  $w$  and  $v$ , distance in kilometers between  $w$  and  $v$ , cost of cross-ISP transfers, etc. Consequently, the objective (to be minimized) is formulated as  $F = \sum_b \sum_w \sum_v \sum_t y_{bwvt} \zeta_{wv}$ , i.e., all possible transfers are considered taking into account of node pairs, time slots and blocks [Wal08c], [Wal08d].

An important characteristic of P2P systems is dynamics – peers can frequently join or leave the network. To model this phenomenon in our approach we use constants  $a_{vt}$ , which equals 1 if peer  $v$  in time slot  $t$  is connected to the network (is available) and 0 otherwise. Consequently, although our model is deterministic, the stochastic nature of P2P system can be incorporated into our considerations [Wal08c], [Wal08d].

### Synchronous P2P Cost Problem

#### indices

$b = 1, 2, \dots, B$	blocks to be transferred
$t = 1, 2, \dots, T$	time slots (iterations)
$v, w, s = 1, 2, \dots, V$	vertices (network nodes, peers)

#### constants

$d_v$	maximum download rate of node $v$ (number of blocks)
$u_v$	maximum upload rate of node $v$ (number of blocks)
$g_{bv}$	= 1, if block $b$ is located in node $v$ before the P2P transfer starts; 0, otherwise

$a_{vt}$  = 1, if node  $v$  is available in time slot  $t$ ; 0, otherwise

$M$  large number

**variables**

$y_{bvw t}$  = 1, if block  $b$  is transferred to node  $v$  from node  $w$  in iteration  $t$ ;  
0, otherwise (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_b \sum_w \sum_v \sum_t y_{bvw t} \zeta_{wv} \quad (8.2.1)$$

**subject to**

$$g_{bv} + \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw t} = 1, \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.2.2)$$

$$\sum_b \sum_v y_{bvw t} \leq a_{wt} u_w, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.2.3)$$

$$\sum_b \sum_w y_{bvw t} \leq a_{vt} d_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.2.4)$$

$$\sum_v y_{bvw t} \leq M(g_{bw} + \sum_{i < t} \sum_s y_{bsw i}), \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \\ t = 1, 2, \dots, T. \quad (8.2.5)$$

The objective function (8.2.1) is the cost of block transfer using the P2P approach. To meet the requirement that each block must be transported to each network node we introduce the condition (8.2.2). Constraint (8.2.3) assures that the number of blocks uploaded by node  $w$  can not exceed a given threshold. Analogously, (8.2.4) bounds the download rate of node  $v$ . The constant  $a_{vt}$  used on the right-hand side of (8.2.3) and (8.2.4) enables to incorporate to the model stochastic nature of P2P clients that can frequently join and leave the network. Construction of (8.2.3) and (8.2.4) guarantees that if a peer  $v$  is not connected to the P2P network in iteration  $t$  ( $a_{vt} = 0$ ) then  $v$  cannot upload and download any blocks in this time slot. Possession constraint (8.2.5) is in the model to meet the requirement that block  $b$  can be sent from node  $w$  to node  $v$  only if node  $w$  keeps block  $b$  in time slot  $t$ . The problem (8.2.1)-(8.2.5) is linear, integer (binary) and NP-complete (equivalent to MBT (Minimum Broadcast Time) problem).

To solve the Synchronous P2P Cost Problem we propose a heuristic algorithm that we developed in [Wal08d] to simulate a real BitTorrent-like P2P system. Our approach follows mainly from the BitTorrent protocol [Coh03], [SW05] and ideas included in [GS05], [WLH07] and [YTM07]. However, some simplifications had to be made in order to adjust the heuristic to the considered optimization model. Since the goal of our research is to examine transfer cost aspects of P2P systems, we do not simulate all details – it is sufficient to mirror only the major characteristics of the

BitTorrent-like P2P system. Fig. 8.1 presents the outline of the algorithm in pseudocode.

```
1  for t=0 to T
2  begin
3    while (IsPossibleTranfer(t))
4      begin
5        v=RandomDownloadPeer(t)
6        b=SelectBlock(v,t)
7        w=SelectUploadPeer(b,v,t)
8        TransferBlock(b,w,v,t)
9      end (if)
10 end (for)
```

**Fig. 8.1.** Pseudocode of the P2P transfer algorithm

Since our model is synchronous, i.e., the system works in iterations, the main loop of the algorithm (lines 1-10) is repeated for each time slot  $t$ . Function `IsPossibleTranfer(t)` (line 3) returns 1, if there is a possible transfer in the P2P system, i.e., at least one block  $b$  can be transferred from a node  $w$  possessing block  $b$  to node  $v$  requesting block  $b$  not violating the constraints of the system (i.e. limits on upload and download capacity, possession of the block, availability of peers, etc.). Otherwise function `IsPossibleTranfer(t)` returns 0. The inner loop (lines 3-9) is repeated until there is at least one possible block transfer.

To model the stochastic nature of BitTorrent-like P2P system, we randomly select the download peer among all feasible peers (line 5). A download peer  $v$  is feasible if it can upload at least one block from other peer satisfying all constraints of the system. Next, a block to be transferred is chosen among all feasible blocks (line 6). A block  $b$  is feasible if at least one node can upload this block to  $v$  satisfying all constraints of the system. Finally, the uploading peer is selected among all feasible upload peers (line 7). As previously, upload node  $w$  is feasible if it can upload block  $b$  to  $v$  satisfying all constraints of the system. Function `TransferBlock(b,w,v,t)` (line 8) transfers block  $b$  from  $w$  to  $v$  and updates state of the P2P system (upload and download limits, possession of the block, etc.).

We consider 4 versions of the algorithm. Thus, functions `SelectBlock(b,v)` and `SelectUploadPeer(b,v,t)` have different versions according to a particular strategy. The first algorithm – Random Strategy (RS) – selects the block (line 6) and upload peer (7) at random among all feasible blocks and upload nodes. To model the second strategy named Rarest First Strategy (RFS) function

SelectBlock (line 6) returns the rarest feasible block in the network. Next, the upload peer is chosen at random. The third approach – Cost Selection Strategy (CSS) – takes into account transfer costs. The block to be transferred is selected at random (line 6), but the closest (in terms of the cost), feasible peer is chosen for upload. Finally, we also model the Weighty Piece Selection Strategy (WPSS) as in [WLH07]. For results of the proposed algorithm and comparison to optimal solutions refer to [Wal08c] and [Wal08d].

### **8.3. Other Formulations of Synchronous P2P Problems**

The synchronous P2P model (8.1.7)-(8.1.10) can use also other objective functions. First, we address the problem to minimize the overall download time, i.e., the time in which all requesting peers receive requested blocks [GS05], [MW04], [SW05], [WLH07], [Wal08c]. In the synchronous P2P model the download time is represented by  $T$  – a constant denoting the number of time slots. Note that if  $T$  is used as the objective function, the problem becomes a Non-linear Integer Problem, which cannot be solved by classical branch and bound algorithms included in optimizers like CPLEX. However, the following procedure can be employed to find the minimal value of  $T$ . First, set  $T$  to some value. Solve the optimization problem consisting of P2P system constraints. If the problem has a feasible solution, then decrease  $T$  by 1; otherwise increase  $T$  by 1.

Another approach to minimize the number of time slots required to transfer all blocks is as follows. Let us introduce an additional binary variable  $x_t$ , which is 1 if in time slot  $t$  there is at least one transfer; 0 otherwise (binary). To find variables  $x_t$  we use the following condition:

$$\sum_b \sum_w \sum_v y_{bvw} \leq M x_t, \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T. \quad (8.3.1)$$

Notice that the left-hand side of (8.3.1) is larger than 0, if there is at least one transfer in time slot  $t$ , thus variable  $x_t$  must be 1. Finally, we can write the objective to be minimized as  $\sum_t x_t$ .

Another possible objective function is throughput of the P2P system, which is defined as the number of blocks (which can be interpreted as the size of a file) that can be transferred to every peer within given time (number of time slots). The procedure to solve the problem with the throughput objective can be the same as in the case of the download time.

Many P2P systems try to avoid the selfishness of the users, thus mechanisms to provide the fairness are required [SW05], [Wal08c]. The idea is to ensure that the number of blocks downloaded by each peer is comparable to the number of uploads. Of course peers acting as seed can have got asymmetries. Fairness can be viewed as a kind of an incentive for nodes to participate, especially in situations where ISPs charge based on uplink usage or uplink bandwidth is scarce. To enforce fairness in the P2P system we add the following constraints for each node  $v$ :

$$\sum_b \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvwt} \leq \Psi \sum_b \sum_w \sum_t y_{bwvt}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (8.3.2)$$

The left-hand side of (8.3.2) denotes the number of blocks uploaded by  $v$  in all considered time slots. Analogously, the right-hand side is the number of blocks downloaded by  $v$  in all considered time slots. Constant  $\Psi$  denotes the fairness of the system that must be accomplished. Peers acting as the seed can be excluded from constraint (8.3.2). Note that condition (8.3.2) assures that the level of fairness is completed for each peer. Another possible formulation assumes that the average fairness of all peers must be under a particular level given by  $\Psi$ :

$$\sum_b \sum_v \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvwt} \leq \Psi \sum_b \sum_w \sum_v \sum_t y_{bwvt}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (8.3.3)$$

In the BitTorrent protocol a new peer joining the system asks the tracker for a list of peers to connect to and cooperate with (exchange blocks). Such peers are called *neighbors* [Coh03], [SW05], [Wal08c]. To model this we introduce a constant  $e_{vw}$  which equals 1 if peers  $w$  and  $v$  are neighbors, 0 otherwise. Next a following condition can be formulated:

$$\sum_b \sum_t y_{bvwt} \leq M e_{vw}, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (8.3.4)$$

Note that the left-hand side of (8.3.4) denotes the number of block transfers in all time slots between peers  $w$  and  $v$ . Objective functions and additional constraints presented in this section can be added to the basic synchronous model P2P to construct a more sophisticated problem.

#### **8.4. P2P Multicast Network Design Problem**

In this section we address a network design problem for P2P multicasting [Wal09a], [Wal10b]. Simply put, for the given streaming rate we want to determine how much resource capacity is needed for each peer and how to economically distribute the streaming content in the overlay network using P2P multicasting. The former goal consists in selection of one access link type among options proposed by the ISP selected

by a given peer. The latter goal is to construct the P2P multicast trees in the overlay topology subject to capacity constraints. The overall objective of the proposed problem is to minimize the cost of the network. i.e., the sum of all access link costs expressed e.g. in euro/month. It should be noted that since overlay multicast networks are built on top of a general Internet unicast infrastructure rather than point-to-point links, the problem of overlay network design for P2P multicasting is somewhat different than in networks that do have their own links.

As mentioned above, nodes' capacity constraints are typically sufficient in overlay networks. Furthermore, in the concept of overlay networks the underlay core network is usually considered as overprovisioned and the only bottlenecks are access links. Therefore, the objective of the problem is to select the access link for each peer from the pool of link types offered by Internet Service Provider (ISP). Let  $y_{vk}$  denote a binary decision variable which is 1, if node  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  is connected to the overlay network by a link of type  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K_v$ ; 0, otherwise. For each access link type offered by a given ISP we know download capacity (denoted as  $d_{vk}$ ), upload capacity (denoted as  $u_{vk}$ ) and cost (denoted as  $\xi_{vk}$ ). The second type of decision variables is necessary to construct multicast trees. We apply the level formulation of multicast flows (see Section 6.1). Binary variable  $x_{wvtl}$  is 1, if there is a link from node (peer)  $w$  to node  $v$  in multicast tree  $t$  and  $v$  is located on level  $l$  of tree  $t$ ; 0 otherwise (binary). Index  $t$  is associated with multicast trees, but if there is only one tree in the network we can ignore this index.

## Network Design for P2P Multicasting Problem

### indices

$v, w = 1, 2, \dots, V$	overlay nodes (peers)
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K_v$	access link types for node $v$
$t = 1, 2, \dots, T$	multicast trees
$l = 1, 2, \dots, L$	levels of the multicast tree

### constants

$a_v$	download background transfer of node $v$
$b_v$	upload background transfer of node $v$
$\xi_{vk}$	lease cost of link of type $k$ for node $v$ (euro/month)
$d_{vk}$	download capacity of link of type $k$ for node $v$ (bps)
$u_{vk}$	upload capacity of link of type $k$ for node $v$ (bps)

$r_v$  = 1, if node  $v$  is the root of all trees; 0, otherwise

$q_t$  streaming rate of tree  $t$  (bps)

$M$  large number

**variables**

$x_{vwl}$  = 1, if in the multicast tree  $t$  there is a link from the node  $v$  to the node  $w$  and  $v$  is located on the level  $l$  of tree  $t$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

$y_{vk}$  = 1, if the node  $v$  is connected to the overlay network by a link of type  $k$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_v \sum_k y_{vk} \xi_{vk} \quad (8.4.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_{v \neq w} \sum_l x_{vwl} = (1 - r_w), \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.4.2)$$

$$\sum_{w \neq v} \sum_t x_{vwl} \leq M r_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.4.3)$$

$$\sum_{w \neq v} x_{vw(l+1)} \leq M \sum_{w \neq v} x_{vwl}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T$$

$$l = 1, 2, \dots, L - 1 \quad (8.4.4)$$

$$\sum_k y_{vk} = 1, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.4.5)$$

$$a_v + \sum_t q_t \leq \sum_k y_{vk} d_{vk}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.4.6)$$

$$b_v + \sum_{w \neq v} \sum_t \sum_l x_{vwl} q_t \leq \sum_k y_{vk} u_{vk}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (8.4.7)$$

The objective function (8.4.1) is the overall cost of access links of the overlay network. Since for each tree  $t = 1, 2, \dots, T$  each node  $w = 1, 2, \dots, V$  – except the source node of the tree ( $r_w = 1$ ) – must have exactly one parent node, we use constraint (8.4.2). Condition (8.4.3) guarantees that node  $v$  can be the parent of the first level link, only if it is the root node. Constraint (8.4.4) is in the model to meet the requirement that each node  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  cannot be a parent on level  $(l + 1)$  if it is not a child on the level  $l$ . Constraint (8.4.5) assures that one access link is selected for each overlay node. Condition (8.4.6) is a download capacity constraint, i.e. the streaming rate of all trees and the download background traffic cannot exceed the download capacity of each node. Correspondingly, (8.4.7) is the upload capacity constraint.

Now we show a heuristic algorithm for the problem (8.4.1)-(8.4.7) proposed in [Wal10b]. Without loss of generality we assume that for each node  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  the access link types are sorted according to the increasing values of upload capacity and

cost. All functions and operators presented below are executed using the current state of the problem, i.e. the current values of decision variables, which in effect yield current network flows and access links' capacity. To formulate the algorithm we introduce the following definitions:

- Transfer between node  $v$  and node  $w$  is *possible* in tree  $t$  on level  $l$  if node  $v$  is located in tree  $t$  on level  $l$ ; node  $w$  is not yet connected to tree  $t$ ; node  $v$  has enough upload residual capacity to stream the rate of tree  $t$ .
- Tree  $t$  is *feasible* on level  $l$  if there is at least one possible transfer from node  $v$  (located on level  $l$  of tree  $t$ ) to node  $w$ .
- Let  $f_{tree}(l)$  return an index of a feasible tree on level  $l$ . If there is more than one feasible tree, we select the tree with the lowest number of nodes connected to the tree.
- Node  $v$  is a *feasible parent* node on level  $l$  of tree  $t$  if there is at least one possible transfer in tree  $t$  on level  $l$  between  $v$  and any other node.
- Let  $f_{pnode}(t, l)$  return an index of a feasible parent node located on level  $l$  of tree  $t$ . If there is more than one feasible parent node, the algorithm chooses the node with the largest value of residual upload capacity. Notice that if  $l = 1$ ,  $f_{pnode}(t, l)$  returns always the index of the root node.
- Let  $f_{cnode}(v, t, l)$  return an index of a feasible child node of node  $v$  located on level  $l$  of tree  $t$ . If there is more than one feasible child node, again the residual upload capacity is the additional criterion.
- Let  $istransfer(l)$  return 1 if there is at least one possible transfer on level  $l$  of any tree, 0 otherwise.
- If each node  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  is connected to each tree  $t = 1, 2, \dots, T$ , i.e. all necessary transfers are completed, function  $istree()$  returns 1; otherwise it returns 0.
- Function  $isupdate()$  returns 1 if incrementing of the access link upload capacity is possible for at least one node; 0 otherwise.
- Let function  $updatenode()$  return an index of a node  $v$ , for which the upload capacity can be augmented. If there is more than one such a node, an additional criterion is applied. In the algorithm we use several combinations of two values: node level and relative cost of upload capacity increase given by the formula  $(u_{v(k+1)} - u_{vk}) / (\xi_{v(k+1)} - \xi_{vk})$ .

- We assume that  $first(A)$  returns the first element of table  $A$ . Let  $q = \sum_t q_t$  denote the overall streaming tree rate of all trees.

### Algorithm CreateTree

**Step 0.** Set  $x_{vwtl} = 0$  for each  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$ ,  $w = 1, 2, \dots, V$ ,  $t = 1, 2, \dots, T$ ,  $l = 1, 2, \dots, L$ ,  $v \neq w$ .

Set  $y_{vk}$  as the minimal values that guarantee sufficient download capacity for each node  $v$  except the root node (i.e.  $d_{vk} \geq a_v + q$ ) and the sufficient upload capacity for the root node  $r$  (i.e.  $u_{rj} \geq b_r + q$ ).

**Step 1.** Set  $l = 1$ . Create table  $A$  containing all trees sorted in decreasing order of streaming rate  $q_t$ . Create table  $B$  containing all nodes except the root node sorted in decreasing order of residual upload capacity of each node.

a) If  $A = \emptyset$  go to Step 2. Otherwise, go to Step 1b.

b) Calculate  $t = first(A)$ ,  $w = first(B)$  and  $x_{rwtl} = 1$ . Next, set  $A = A - \{t\}$  and  $B = B - \{w\}$ . Go to Step 1a.

**Step 2.** If  $l > L$  go to step 3.

a) If  $istransfer(l) = 0$  set  $l = l + 1$  and go to Step 2. Otherwise go to Step 2b.

b) Set  $t = free(l)$ ,  $v = fpnode(t, l)$ ,  $w = fcnode(v, t, l)$  and  $x_{vwtl} = 1$ . Go to Step 2a.

**Step 3.** If  $istree() = 1$  stop the algorithm, a feasible solution exists. Otherwise, go to Step 4.

**Step 4.** If  $isupdate() = 0$ , stop the algorithm, there is not feasible solution. Otherwise, go to Step 5.

**Step 5.** Set  $v = updatenode()$ . Find  $k$ , for which  $y_{vk} = 1$ . Set  $y_{vk} = 0$ ,  $k = k + 1$ ,  $y_{vk} = 1$ ,  $l = 1$  and go to Step 2.

We start with an initialization of all variables  $x_{vwtl}$  and  $y_{vk}$  (Step 0). The idea behind the selection of variables  $y_{vk}$  is to find for each node a link that has sufficient download capacity to transmit the background traffic and the overall streaming rate of all multicast trees. Only for the root node additional procedure is run to ensure satisfactory upload capacity. Next, in Step 1 we ensure that in each tree  $t = 1, 2, \dots, T$  there is at least one link from the root node to another node with possible large residual upload capacity. Step 2 creates multicast trees denoted by variables  $x_{vwtl}$ . The main loop of Step 2 is repeated for subsequent tree levels to allocate resources of upload capacity proportionally to all trees. If after Step 2 all nodes are connected to each tree, the algorithm exits (Step 3).

Otherwise, there is an attempt to increase capacity of the access link of a selected node (Step 4 and 5). For results of the Create Tree algorithm refer to [Wal10b]. Note that in [Wal09a] we developed a Lagrangean relaxation algorithm for the above problem.

### **8.5. Survivable P2P Multicasting**

Network survivability is significant research topic in recent years, since a network failure could cause a lot of damages including economic losses, political conflicts, human health problems. Most of previous research has been focusing on networks using unicast flows (e.g., see [Gro04], [PM04]). Now we want to address the problem of survivability in the context of P2P multicasting system. The model presented below was formulated and evaluated in [Wal09b]. To protect the P2P multicasting system we propose to use an approach similar to 1:1 protection [Gro04] and establish two (or more) failure disjoint P2P multicast trees streaming the same content. We take into account three kinds of network failures: overlay link failure, uploading node failure and ISP link failure. For the overlay link failure, a pair of peers is disconnected. If there was a transfer on this link, some downstream nodes are affected by the failure. The overlay link failure comprises failure of both directed links. This follows from the fact that usually a network failure influences the transfer in both directions. The second failure – uploading node failure – impacts all successors of the failed peer in the tree. Therefore, we focus only on failure of nodes that have some children. Leaf node failure affects only this one node. The P2P multicasting is usually used in the Internet, which consists of many ISP operators. Each peer is connected to a particular ISP. A failure of cross ISP link means, that all overlay links between peers of one ISP and peers of the second ISP are not available.

In Fig. 8.2a we present a simple example to illustrate our concept. Two trees  $A$  and  $B$  are established in the overlay network connecting 8 nodes  $a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h$ . Peer  $a$  is the root of tree  $A$  and peer  $b$  is the root of tree  $B$ . Other nodes  $c, d, e, f, g, h$  are receivers of the signal. In the case of tree  $A$  nodes  $a, c$  and  $f$  are uploading (non-leaf) nodes, while the remaining nodes  $d, e, g, h$  are leafs. Nodes  $a, c, d$  and  $e$  belong to ISP 1. Nodes  $b, f, g$  and  $h$  are assigned to ISP 2. We use the term of *level* to describe the nodes. For instance, the node  $a$  is on level 1 of tree  $A$ , nodes  $c$  and  $f$  are on level 2 of tree  $A$ , nodes  $d, e, g$  and  $h$  are on level 3. The tree  $A$  has 3 levels of nodes and the tree  $B$  is of 4 levels. Notice that the overlay link  $(c,d)$  belongs to both trees, so in the consequence of link  $(c,d)$  failure, the node  $d$  will be connected to none tree. Peer  $c$  is an

uploading node in both trees. Therefore, the failure of  $c$  will disconnect all successors of  $c$ . Finally, the link between ISP 1 and ISP 2 is shared by both trees – in tree  $A$  link  $(a,f)$  and in tree  $B$  link  $(b,c)$ . Fig. 8.2b shows survivable configuration of trees.

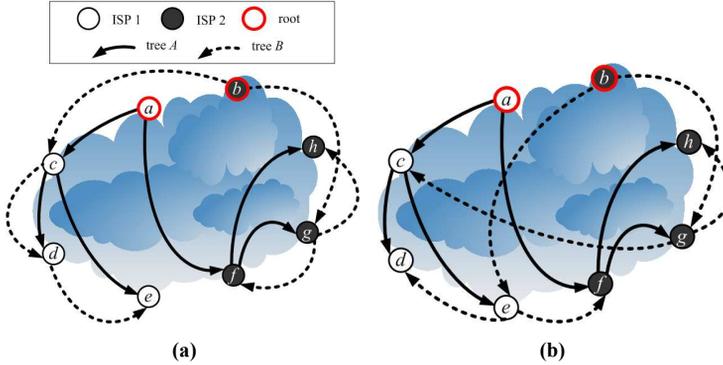


Fig. 8.2. Examples of P2P multicast trees [Wal09b]

The objective is to minimize P2P multicasting streaming cost with the additional constraints to provide disjoint trees constructed according to selected failure scenario. We use the level formulation of P2P multicasting.

### Survivable P2P Multicasting Problem

#### indices

$v, w = 1, 2, \dots, V$	overlay nodes (peers)
$k = 1, 2, \dots, K$	receiving nodes (peers)
$t = 1, 2, \dots, T$	multicast trees
$l = 1, 2, \dots, L$	tree levels of uploading nodes

#### constants

$d_v$	download capacity of node $v$ (kbps)
$u_v$	upload capacity of node $v$ (kbps)
$r_{vt}$	= 1, if node $v$ is the root (streaming node) of tree $t$ ; 0, otherwise
$q$	streaming rate (kbps)
$c_{wv}$	streaming cost on overlay link $(w, v)$
$L$	number of levels

#### variables

- $x_{wvtl}$  streaming rate on an overlay link  $(w,v)$  (no other peer nodes in between) in multicast tree  $t$  and  $w$  is located on level  $l$  of tree  $t$ ; (continuous, non-negative)
- $y_{wvt}$  = 1, if the link from node  $w$  to node  $v$  (no other peer nodes in between) is in multicast tree  $t$ ; 0, otherwise; (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } \sum_w \sum_v \sum_t y_{wvt} c_{wv} \quad (8.5.1)$$

**constraints**

$$\sum_w \sum_t \sum_l x_{wvtl} = 0, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad r_{vt} = 1 \quad (8.5.2)$$

$$\sum_w \sum_l x_{wktl} = q, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.5.3)$$

$$\sum_v x_{wvtl} \leq u_w r_{wt}, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.5.4)$$

$$x_{wvt(l+1)} \leq \sum_b x_{bwtl}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, v \\ t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad l = 1, 2, \dots, L - 1 \quad (8.5.5)$$

$$\sum_w \sum_t \sum_l x_{wvtl} \leq d_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.5.6)$$

$$\sum_v \sum_t \sum_l x_{wvtl} \leq u_v, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (8.5.7)$$

$$\sum_v \sum_t \sum_l x_{vvtl} = 0, \quad (8.5.8)$$

$$\sum_l x_{wvtl} \leq q y_{wvt}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, v \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.5.9)$$

$$y_{wvt} \leq \sum_l x_{wvtl}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, v \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.5.10)$$

$$\sum_w y_{wkt} = 1, \quad k = 1, 2, \dots, K \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T. \quad (8.5.11)$$

The criterion function (8.5.1) is the streaming cost. Condition (8.5.2) assures the download flow to be zero for the root node of each tree. Constraint (8.5.3) guarantees that each receiving node  $k = 1, 2, \dots, K$  must be connected to each streaming tree. To meet the requirement that a node  $w$  can be the parent of the first level link in tree  $t$ , only if it is the root node ( $r_{wt} = 1$ ) we add constraint (8.5.4). Condition (8.5.5) is in the model to assure that each node  $w$  cannot upload to any other peer  $v$  on level  $(l + 1)$  more than it downloads on level  $l$ . (8.5.6) and (8.5.7) are download and upload capacity constraints, respectively. Constraint (8.5.8) guarantees that the node internal flow is zero. To bind variable  $x_{wvtl}$  and  $y_{wvt}$  we use constraints (8.5.9) and (8.5.10). Finally, condition (8.5.11) assures that each receiving peer has exactly one parent node.

Now we formulate additional constraints that are related to survivability of P2P multicasting. Using the basic formulation (8.5.1)-(8.5.11) we show how to model the

following three scenarios: overlay link failure, uploading node failure and ISP link failure. We use the same notation as in the previous section.

The first model protects the P2P multicasting against the single overlay link failure.

### **Link Disjoint (LD)**

#### **constraints (additional)**

$$\sum_t (y_{wvt} + y_{vwt}) \leq 1, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v < w. \quad (8.5.12)$$

Notice that in the case of the overlay link failure both directed links  $((w,v)$  and  $(v,w)$ ) are broken. This follows from the fact that usually a network failure influences the transfer in both directions.

Next we formulate additional constraints for the uploading node failure. We use additional binary variable  $y_{vt}$  denoting if a particular node is uploading in tree  $t$ .

### **Node Disjoint (ND)**

#### **variables (additional)**

$$y_{vt} = 1, \text{ if node } v \text{ is uploading in multicast tree } t; 0, \text{ otherwise (binary)}$$

#### **constraints (additional)**

$$\sum_v y_{wvt} \leq M y_{wt}, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.5.13)$$

$$y_{wt} \leq \sum_v y_{wvt}, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.5.14)$$

$$\sum_t y_{vt} \leq 1, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (8.5.15)$$

Finally, we present a model related to the ISP link failure. A new binary variable  $z_{pmt}$  is 1, if in tree  $t$  there is at least one link from a peer located in ISP  $p$  to a peer located in ISP  $m$  or in opposite direction; 0, otherwise.

### **ISP Link Disjoint (ID)**

#### **indices (additional)**

$$p, m = 1, 2, \dots, P \quad \text{Internet Service Providers (ISPs)}$$

#### **constants (additional)**

$$\alpha(v,p) = 1, \text{ if node } v \text{ belongs to ISP } p; 0, \text{ otherwise}$$

#### **variables (additional)**

$z_{pmt} = 1$ , if in multicast tree  $t$  there is at least one link from a node located in ISP  $p$  to a node located in ISP  $m$  or in opposite direction; 0, otherwise (binary)

**constraints (additional)**

$$\sum_{w:\alpha(w,p)=1} \sum_{v:\alpha(v,m)=1} (y_{wvt} + y_{vwt}) \leq Mz_{pmt}, \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P$$

$$m = 1, 2, \dots, P \quad p \neq m \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.5.16)$$

$$z_{pmt} \leq \sum_{w:\alpha(w,p)=1} \sum_{v:\alpha(v,m)=1} (y_{wvt} + y_{vwt}), \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P$$

$$m = 1, 2, \dots, P \quad p \neq m \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (8.5.17)$$

$$\sum_t z_{pmt} \leq 1, \quad p = 1, 2, \dots, P \quad m = 1, 2, \dots, P. \quad (8.5.18)$$

Note that analogous to the overlay link failure case, the ISP link failure includes the failure of both directed ISP links, i.e.,  $(p,m)$  and  $(m,p)$ . For more details on the model and results see [Wal09b].

## 8.6. Exercises

- 8.1. How to modify constraint (8.1.2) to denote that a peer wants to download only selected blocks?
- 8.2. Calculate the complexity (number of variables and constraints) of the synchronous P2P formulation.
- 8.3. Write the P2P multicasting model using the level formulation.
- 8.4. Propose an additional constraint for a P2P system following from real systems. Use the synchronous P2P modeling.
- 8.5. Write the root location problem for the P2P synchronous modeling.
- 8.6. Write the root location problem for the P2P multicasting modeling.
- 8.7. Write the Survivable P2P Multicasting Problem using the flow notation. Compare the model size (number of variables and constraints) between both formulations.
- 8.8. Construct a computational intelligence algorithm for a selected P2P problem.

## 9. Distributed Computing Systems

Distributed computing systems have been becoming very important and popular in both academia and industry, due to the growing need for various kinds of excessive computations related for instance to: financial modeling, medical data analysis, experimental data acquisition, earthquake simulation, and climate/weather modeling, astrophysics and many others [MKL02], [NSW04]. Therefore, the approach of grid computing appeared in mid-1990s partially replacing previously dominating supercomputers. Distributed computing systems contain many computers connected to one computational system, which is considered as one virtual machine with a large computation power. Thus, such systems can be used to process tasks requiring huge computation power not available on a single machine (even on a super-computer). Distributed computing systems are mainly divided into two categories:

- Grid computing systems. According to [FI03] the grid is defined as a sharing environment implemented by the deployment of a persistent, standards-based service infrastructure that enables creation and resource sharing within distributed communities. Grids can include the following resources: computers, storage space, sensors, software applications and data. All elements of the grid are connected through the Internet. One of the primary goals of grids was to enable resource sharing within scientific collaboration, currently there are some efforts towards grid resource commercialization [FI03], [NSW04].
- P2P (Peer-to-Peer) computing systems called also public resource or global computing systems are focused mainly on the application of personal computers (e.g., PC or Macintosh) and other relatively simple electronic equipment instead of supercomputers and clusters [AB04], [MKL02]. The well-known example of public-resource computing project is SETI@home started in the 1999 [ACK02]. SETI@home has been developed using BOINC (Berkeley Open Infrastructure for Network Computing) software.

Although public-resource computing and Grid computing systems are designed to the same goal of better utilizing various computing resources, there are differences in many aspects between these two approaches. First, grids assume more formal organization – elements of the grid (supercomputers, clusters, research labs, companies) are centrally managed, permanently available online, connected by high bandwidth network links. In contrast, participants of public-resource computing projects are individuals with PCs

connected to the Internet by DSL access links. Computers can be powered off or disconnected from the Internet [Wal08e], [AB04].

Since Grids and public-resource computing systems are mostly implemented in a distributed manner, networks – especially the Internet – have been always indispensable to both computing approaches. According to [NSW04] communication-intensive Grid applications require networks for transferring large amount of input and output data. Characteristics of the generated network traffic depend on particular applications and workflow of the computational projects. Usually an overlay network model is used – the underlying physical network is assumed to be a cloud that provides network services and connectivity. Another example of distributed computing system that gains much attention recently is the concept of cloud computing – a dynamically scalable and usually virtualized environment that provides various services over the Internet.

### **9.1. Overlay Cost Problem**

First, we consider an optimization problem related to a distributed computing system working in the overlay mode with the objective to minimize the operating cost [WW09], [KWW10]. The network computing system consists of clusters – represented as nodes  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  – connected to the overlay network. Each node is described by the download and upload capacity denoted as  $d_v$  and  $u_v$ , respectively. The maximum processing rate of node  $v$ , i.e., the number of uniform computational tasks that node  $v$  can calculate in one second is denoted as  $p_v$ . Furthermore, we are given  $\mu_v$  – the processing cost of one computational uniform task in node  $v$ . The transfer cost between nodes  $w$  and  $v$  is denoted by  $\zeta_{wv}$ . In the network computing systems a set of computational projects  $r = 1, 2, \dots, R$  are to be computed. Each project is described by the following parameters. The number of uniform computational tasks in project  $r$  is denoted by  $n_r$ . Each project has a source node that produces the input data and one or more destination nodes that want to receive the output data, i.e. results of computations. For simplicity we assume that the uniform task for each project has the same computational requirement expressed in FLOPS. However, the values of the input and the output data transmit rate are specific for each computational project following from particular features of the project. Constants  $a_r$  and  $b_r$  denote the transmit rate of input data and output data, respectively, per one task in project  $r$  and are given in bps.

The workflow of computational tasks is as follows. The input data is transferred from the source node to one or more computing nodes that process the data. Next, the

output data is sent from the computing node to one or more destination nodes. We assume that the computational project is long-lived, i.e., it is established for a relatively long time (days, weeks). As a result, the input and the output data associated with the project is continuously generated and transmitted. Consequently, computational and network resources can be reserved in the system according to offline optimization. The decision variable  $x_{rv}$  is integer and denotes the number of project  $r$  tasks computed on node  $v$ . The objective cost function includes two elements: the processing cost of tasks the transmit cost. The processing cost can include all aspects of IT infrastructure (energy, maintaining, hardware amortization etc.). The second element of the cost function is the transmission cost  $\zeta_{wv}$  between nodes  $w$  and  $v$ . We propose several interpretations of this value. Firstly, let  $\zeta_{wv}$  denote the distance (in kilometers) between  $w$  and  $v$ . In the concept of overlay network usually the underlay core network is considered as overprovisioned and the only bottlenecks are access links. But, selfish use of the network resources can lead in some cases to network congestion. Therefore, we propose to minimize the network traffic generated in the overlay network. The second explanation is also network related – let  $\zeta_{wv}$  denote the network latency between vertices  $w$  and  $v$ . The motivation is comparable to the previous case, i.e., a network path with lower latency is usually less overloaded and minimization of the overall network latency should decrease network congestion. The last explanation of  $\zeta_{wv}$  is an economical one. For instance, if  $\zeta_w$  and  $\zeta_v$  are unit costs of access links of node  $w$  and  $v$ , respectively, we can compute  $\zeta_{wv} = (\zeta_w + \zeta_v)/2$ . The  $\zeta_v$  can be related to the service charge of the access link per month or maintenance costs.

## Overlay Cost Problem

### indices

$v, w = 1, 2, \dots, V$	overlay nodes (peers)
$r = 1, 2, \dots, R$	projects

### constants

$p_v$	maximum processing rate of node $v$ (number of computational tasks that node $v$ can calculate in one second)
$d_v$	download capacity of node $v$ (bps)
$u_v$	upload capacity of node $v$ (bps)
$n_r$	number of tasks in project $r$

$a_r$	transmit rate of input data per one task in project $r$ (bps)
$b_r$	transmit rate of output data per one task in project $r$ (bps)
$s(r, v)$	= 1, if $v$ is the source node of project $r$ ; 0, otherwise
$t(r, v)$	= 1, if $v$ is the destination node of project $r$ ; 0, otherwise
$\psi_v$	processing cost of one computational task in node $v$
$\zeta_{wv}$	transfer cost of 1 bps from node $w$ to node $v$
$M$	large number

**variables**

$x_{rv}$  the number of tasks of project  $r$  calculated on node  $v$  (integer)

**objective**

$$\begin{aligned} \text{minimize } F = & \sum_r \sum_v x_{rv} \psi_v + \sum_r \sum_{w: s(r,w)=1} \sum_{v: v \neq w} a_r x_{rv} \zeta_{wv} + \\ & \sum_r \sum_{w: t(r,w)=1} \sum_{v: v \neq w} b_r x_{rv} \zeta_{vw} \end{aligned} \quad (9.1.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_r x_{rv} \leq p_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.1.2)$$

$$\sum_r (1 - s(r, v)) a_r x_{rv} + \sum_{r: t(r, v)=1} b_r (n_r - x_{rv}) \leq d_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.1.3)$$

$$\sum_{r: s(r, v)=1} a_r (n_r - x_{rv}) + \sum_r (t_r - t(r, v)) b_r x_{rv} \leq u_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.1.4)$$

$$\sum_v x_{rv} = n_r, \quad r = 1, 2, \dots, R. \quad (9.1.5)$$

The objective (9.1.1) is the cost of the system comprising the computing cost and the transfer cost. The first term  $\sum_r \sum_v x_{rv} \psi_v$  is the cost related to processing. Since, the term  $\sum_{w: s(r,w)=1} \sum_{v: v \neq w} x_{rv}$  defines the number of project  $r$  tasks transmitted from node  $w$  to node  $v$ , the second term of (9.1.1) denotes the overall cost of input data transfer. Notice that we check only transfers from the source node  $w$  of project ( $s(r, w) = 1$ ) to the other computing node  $v$  ( $v \neq w, x_{rv} > 0$ ). Analogously, the last term of (9.1.1) is the overall cost of output data transfer. Since each node has a limited processing speed (power) dedicated to computations of the considered job, we add the constraint (9.1.2), which assures that each node cannot be assigned with more tasks to calculate that it can process. (9.1.3) is the download capacity constraint. Similarly to (9.1.1), we have to check all input data (the first term of the left-hand side of (9.1.3)) and output data (the second term of the left-hand side of (9.1.3)) entering the node. Constraint (9.1.4) formulated in analogous way is the upload capacity constraint. (9.1.5) assures that for each project  $r = 1, 2, \dots, R$  all tasks are assigned for computing. The above problem is an NP-complete Integer Programming problem, since it can be reduced to the knapsack

problem. For a proposal of a heuristic algorithm based on the GRASP method refer to [KWW10].

## 9.2. Network Cost Problem

In this section we present a problem similar to the previous one (9.1.1)-(9.1.5). The main difference is that the considered network computing system does not work in the overlay mode but in a full network mode. Consequently, we optimize also the routing of flows related to the transfer of input and output data. Additionally to notation introduced in the previous section, index  $p = 1, 2, \dots, P_{wv}$  denote the set of candidate paths between nodes  $w$  and  $v$ . The network graph is given by a set of links indexed  $e = 1, 2, \dots, E$ . Constant  $\delta_{ewvp}$  is 1, if the candidate path  $p$  between nodes  $w$  and  $v$  includes link  $e$  and 0, otherwise. Moreover, we modify the network cost and  $\zeta_{wvp}$  denotes transfer cost of 1 bps from node  $w$  to node  $v$  on path  $p$ . We use two integer decision variables. First,  $x_{wvp}$  denotes the number of input tasks transmitted from source node  $w$  to computing node  $v$  using path  $p$ . The second one,  $y_{wvp}$  defines the number of output tasks transmitted from computing node  $w$  to destination node  $v$  using path  $p$ . To reduce complexity of the model, we assume that there is only one computational project, i.e., we remove the index  $r$  (see previous section). Other assumptions (workflow, notation) are analogous to the model shown in previous section.

### Network Cost Problem

#### indices

$v, w = 1, 2, \dots, V$	overlay nodes (peers)
$e = 1, 2, \dots, E$	network links
$p = 1, 2, \dots, P_{wv}$	candidate paths between nodes $w$ and $v$

#### constants

$p_v$	maximum processing rate of node $v$ (number of computational tasks that node $v$ can calculate in one second)
$c_e$	capacity of link $e$ (bps)
$n$	number of tasks in the project
$a$	transmit rate of input data per one task in the project (bps)
$b$	transmit rate of output data per one task in the project (bps)
$s(v)$	= 1, if $v$ is the source node of the project; 0, otherwise
$t(v)$	= 1, if $v$ is the destination node of the project; 0, otherwise

$\psi_v$	processing cost of one computational task in node $v$
$\zeta_{wvp}$	transfer cost of 1 bps from node $w$ to node $v$ on path $p$
$M$	large number

**variables**

$x_{wvp}$	the number of input tasks transmitted from source node $w$ to computing node $v$ using path $p$ (integer)
$y_{wvp}$	the number of output tasks transmitted from computing node $w$ to destination node $v$ using path $p$ (integer)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_w \sum_v \sum_p x_{wvp} \psi_v + \sum_w \sum_v \sum_p a x_{wvp} \zeta_{wvp} + \sum_w \sum_v \sum_p b y_{wvp} \zeta_w \quad (9.2.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_w \sum_p x_{wvp} \leq p_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.2.2)$$

$$\sum_w \sum_v \sum_p \delta_{ewvp} x_{wvp} a + \sum_w \sum_v \sum_p \delta_{ewvp} y_{wvp} b \leq c_e, \quad e = 1, 2, \dots, E \quad (9.2.3)$$

$$\sum_v \sum_p x_{wvp} = s(w)n, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.2.4)$$

$$\sum_w \sum_p y_{wvp} = t(v)n, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.2.5)$$

$$\sum_w \sum_p x_{wvp} \geq \sum_p y_{vzp}, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad z = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (9.2.6)$$

The objective (9.2.1) is the cost of the system comprising the computing cost and the transfer cost. The first term  $\sum_w \sum_v \sum_p x_{wvp} \psi_v$  is the cost related to processing, since  $\sum_w \sum_v \sum_p x_{wvp}$  denotes the number of tasks assigned to node  $v$  for processing. The second element of (9.2.1) defines the overall cost of input data transfer. Finally, the last term of (9.2.1) is the cost of output data transfer. Each node  $v$  cannot process more than its processing limit  $p_v$ , thus we add to the model condition (9.2.2). Constraint (9.2.3) assures that the link flow (left-hand side) cannot exceed the link capacity (right-hand side). Notice that the link flow includes the input data transfer (first term) and the output data transfer (second term). Condition (9.2.4) is in the model to meet the requirement that only the source node of the project can send the input data. Similarly, in (9.2.5) we assure that all destination nodes of the project receive the output data. Finally, the last constraint (9.2.6) guarantees that node  $v$  cannot send to any node  $z$  more results than it processed.

### 9.3. Response Time Problem

In this section we focus on the problem of processing tasks allocation in order to optimize the system performance expressed as the response time including time required to send the data through the network and processing time related to computational nodes. The problem was introduced in [PWW10]. We assume that computational projects are indexed  $r = 1, 2, \dots, R$ . Each project can denote a database including classification data (training samples) used in the *k-nearest neighbors* method. Each project is divided into units (partitions) of the same size including a particular number of individual training samples. Let  $n_r$  denote the number of units in project  $r = 1, 2, \dots, R$ . The computing system consists of computing nodes indexed  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$ . Each computing node represents a single machine or a cluster located in the same physical location. There is a limit on the maximum number of units that each node can process denoted by  $c_v$ , i.e., the number of units of all possible projects assigned to node  $v$  cannot exceed  $c_v$ . This limit includes capacity constraints of each computing node related to the processing power, storage space, link capacity and others. For each node we are given the processing rate  $p_v$  given in units/millisecond. This limit denotes the number of project's units that node  $v$  can process in one millisecond. We assume also that there is a split limit denoted by  $S$ . This constraint enables us to limit the overall number of computing nodes involved in a given project. For instance, if  $S = 4$  each project can be split to maximum 4 nodes.

In the system there is a central node that is responsible for management and scheduling. This is a typical architecture of Grids and other computing systems [MKL02], [NSW04]. Each request from the client related to a particular project  $r$  is first transferred to the central node, which next queries all computing nodes involved in project  $r$  for necessary information. Finally, the central node sends the decision information to the requesting client node. All nodes are connected by an overlay network, e.g., using the Internet. We are given network delays between each computing node  $v$  and the central node denoted as  $t_v$  and given in milliseconds. The network delays can be measured using the ping command. We assume that in both directions the delay is the same. Moreover, we assume that clients using the computing system are also spread over the network. Thus, there is also some delay between each client and the central node. However, we do not consider individual clients but only use aggregate

information related to each project  $r$  denoting the maximum client delay given by  $d_r$  and the average client delay given by  $\underline{d}_r$ .

The goal of the optimization is to minimize the response time of the computing system, which includes (i) the overall time required to send all requests and replies through the network and (ii) the processing time. The main decision variable is  $x_{rv}$  denoting the number of project  $r$  units located in node  $v$ , i.e., the part of project  $r$  assigned to node  $v$ . Consequently, the processing time of project  $r$  in node  $v$  is  $x_{rv} / p_v$ . Moreover, we introduce an auxiliary binary variable  $y_{rv}$ , which is 1, if at least one unit of project  $r$  is located at node  $v$ ; 0 otherwise.

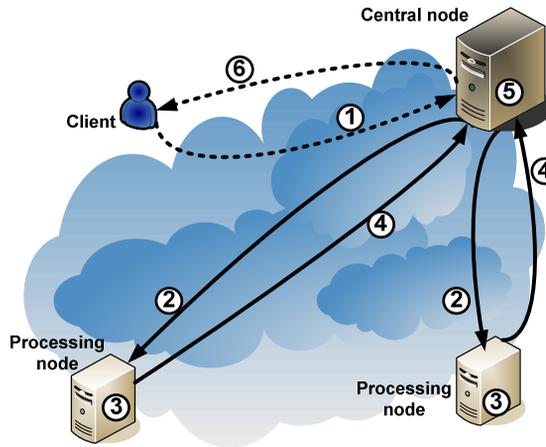


Fig. 9.1. Model of the Grid system [PWW10]

The workflow of the system is shown in Fig. 9.1. The step 1 (number of steps are shown on the figure in circles) is issued by the client, which sends to the central node a query related to a particular project  $r$ . The maximum delay of this operation is  $d_r$  and the average delay is  $\underline{d}_r$ . Next, the central node sends this query to all nodes participating in the project  $r$  (step 2), which produces delay  $t_v$  for a particular processing node  $v$ . Subsequently, each computing node processes the query (step 3) what takes  $x_{rv} / p_v$  and returns to the central node the decision (step 4 and delay  $t_v$ ). When the central node collects all answers from computing nodes, it makes the final processing in a very small time which is a constant, so it is not considered in the model (step 5). Finally, the central node sends back the final decision to the client node (step 6, maximum delay  $d_r$  or average delay is  $\underline{d}_r$ ).

## Minimization of Maximum Response Time (MMRT)

### indices

$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	computing (processing) nodes
$r = 1, 2, \dots, R$	projects

### constants

$c_v$	capacity of node $v$ (the overall number of project's units that node $v$ can store and process)
$p_v$	processing rate of node $v$ denoting the number of units that node $v$ can process in one millisecond, (units/millisecond)
$d_r$	maximum network delay between client node and the central node in project $r$ (milliseconds)
$t_v$	network delay between the central node and computing node $v$ (milliseconds)
$n_r$	size of the project $r$ (number of database units)
$S$	split ratio, the maximum number of computing in any project
$M$	large number

### variables

$x_{rv}$	the part of project $r$ (number of units) located on node $v$ (integer)
$y_{rv}$	=1, if the part of project $r$ is located on node $v$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$z_{rv}$	decision time in project $r$ for node $v$
$z_r$	decision time for project $r$
$z$	maximum response time of the system

### objective

$$\min z \quad (9.3.1)$$

### constraints

$$\sum_v x_{rv} = n_r, \quad r = 1, 2, \dots, R \quad (9.3.2)$$

$$\sum_r x_{rv} \leq c_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.3.3)$$

$$y_{rv} \leq x_{rv}, \quad r = 1, 2, \dots, R \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.3.4)$$

$$x_{rv} \leq M y_{rv}, \quad r = 1, 2, \dots, R \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.3.5)$$

$$\sum_v y_{rv} \leq S, \quad r = 1, 2, \dots, R \quad (9.3.6)$$

$$z_{rv} = 2y_{rv}t_v + x_{rv}/p_v, \quad r = 1, 2, \dots, R \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.3.7)$$

$$z_{rv} \leq z_r, \quad r = 1, 2, \dots, R \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.3.8)$$

$$z_r + 2d_r \leq z, \quad r = 1, 2, \dots, R. \quad (9.3.9)$$

The objective (9.3.1) is to minimize the maximum response time. Constraint (9.3.2) is in the model to meet the requirement that for each project  $r = 1, 2, \dots, R$  all units are assigned for processing. Condition (9.3.3) assures that each node  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  does not exceed the given processing limit  $c_v$ . Constraints (9.3.4) and (9.3.5) are to bind variables  $x_{rv}$  and  $y_{rv}$ . To introduce the split limit we introduce condition (9.3.6). Constraints (9.3.7)-(9.3.9) are used to define the variable  $z$  denoting the objective function. First condition (9.3.7) defines the decision time in project  $r$  for node  $v$  including the transfer time between central node and node  $v$  ( $2y_{rv}t_v$ ) and the processing time ( $x_{rv} / p_v$ ). Next constraint (9.3.8) denotes the decision time for project  $r$  as the maximum value over all  $z_{rv}$  taking into account all computing nodes. Finally, the last condition (9.3.9) defines the maximum response time  $z$ .

The second problem has the goal to minimize the average response time. Therefore, we introduce additional notation. Constant  $\underline{d}_r$  denotes the average network delay between client node and the central node in project  $r$  given in milliseconds.  $K_r$  defines the number of clients of project  $r$ . The average response time of the system is denoted by  $\underline{z}$ .

### **Minimization of Average Response Time (MART)**

#### **constants (additional)**

$\underline{d}_r$                     average network delay between client node and the central node  
in project  $r$  (milliseconds)

$K_r$                     number of clients of project  $r$

#### **variables (additional)**

$\underline{z}$                     average response time of the system

#### **objective**

$$\min \underline{z} \quad (9.3.10)$$

#### **constraints (9.3.2)-(9.3.8) and**

$$\underline{z} = \sum_r (z_r + 2\underline{d}_r) / R \quad (9.3.11)$$

Both above problems are strongly NP-hard problems since they are equivalent to the Multidimensional Knapsack Problem. For more details on the problems, evolutionary algorithm and results refer to [PWW10].

#### **9.4. Synchronous P2P System**

Now we present a model of a P2P computing system using the synchronous modeling of P2P flows (see Section 8.1). The model was first time defined in [WC08]. Our assumptions follow mainly from the construct of BOINC system [AB04] and recommendations of earlier authors included in [MKL02], [NSW04], [WC08]. The objective of the optimization is to minimize the cost of distributed computing system compromising the computation cost and data distribution cost. The following terms are used to describe the considered model.

Network node (peer) – denoted as  $v = 1, 2, \dots, V$  – is a PC or other computer, that is able to process data blocks, send them and fetch to/from other nodes. Each node  $v$  has a limited processing power  $p_v$  that denotes how many uniform jobs (blocks) can be calculated on  $v$ . Each node  $v$  is connected to the overlay network via a bidirectional access links with limits on download rate ( $d_v$ ) and upload rate ( $u_v$ ).

Block – denoted as  $b = 1, 2, \dots, B$  – represents data fragment that can be processed on network node and transferred between network nodes. The whole computational project is divided into individual uniform jobs (blocks) having the same requirements of computational power for processing and the same size of the result block. For the sake of simplicity we use the same index  $b$  to denote both: individual job submitted to computation and the result data block that must be sent to vertices interested in analyzing obtained results. Processing of block  $b$  on vertex  $v$  has cost  $c_{bv}$ . Resulting data replaces original (source) data within block  $b$ . Each block must be assigned to exactly one node for processing. We use the decision binary variable  $x_{bv}$  to denote the assignment of block  $b$  to node  $v$  for processing. We assume that each node participating in the project must be assigned with at least one block for processing. This is an obligatory fairness condition that must be fulfilled by each vertex that wants to receive results of the computations. In our approach – for the sake of simplicity – we do not model the problem of input data distribution. Source data is delivered prior to initiation of the computing system. In other words, the time scale our system begins when all source blocks are assigned (delivered) to nodes. This assumption is motivated by the fact that usually source data is offloaded from one network site. Cost of source data

delivery is included in the cost of processing block  $b$  on node  $v$ . However, models presented below can be easily modified to incorporate also source data delivery.

Time slot (iteration) are denoted as  $t = 1, 2, \dots, T$  and have the same interpretation as in Section 8.2. In each iteration nodes may transfer blocks between them, but information about assignment of blocks to nodes is updated at the beginning of the next iteration. This causes a fact that block  $b$  may be fetched in iteration  $t$  only from nodes, which posses that block at the start of iteration  $t$ . The network transfer must be completed within a given number of time slots. All time slots have the same duration.

The transfer of a block from source node  $w$  to destination node  $v$  has cost  $k_{wv}$ . When a block is transferred to a node, then it is stored and available for analysis or future transfers to other nodes. Since all nodes participating in the project are interested in the result data, every node must download all blocks. The block transfer can be accomplished in several ways using the following network techniques: unicast, anycast, P2P. The decision binary variable  $y_{bvw}t$  is 1, if block  $b$  is transferred to node  $v$  from node  $w$  in iteration  $t$ ; 0, otherwise.

Now we briefly motivate major assumptions of the model. First, we assume that all results must be transferred to each node. This follows from the fact that the computational project is collaborative – each participant (represented by the node) wants to receive the output data. In similar way we motivate the requirement that each vertex must process at least one block. Additionally, the public-resource computing system resembles P2P systems, in which a common approach is the “tit for tat” strategy (e.g., BitTorrent) [BYL09]. Thus, if a participant of the project wants to receive output data she/he should collaborate in the project. The approach of modeling the time scale of the system as time slots was taken from papers concerning P2P systems (see Section 8.2).

### **Synchronous P2P Computing System Problem – P2P Flows**

#### **indices**

$v = 1, 2, \dots, V$	computing (processing) nodes
$b = 1, 2, \dots, B$	blocks to be transferred
$t = 1, 2, \dots, T$	time slots (iterations)

#### **constants**

$c_{bv}$	cost of processing block $b$ in node $v$
$k_{wv}$	cost of block transfer from node $w$ to node $v$

$p_v$	maximum processing rate of node $v$
$d_v$	maximum download rate of node $v$
$u_v$	maximum upload rate of node $v$
$M$	large number

**variables**

$x_{bv}$	= 1, if block with index $b$ is processed (calculated) in node $v$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)
$y_{bvw}$	= 1, if block $b$ is transferred to node $v$ from node $w$ in iteration $t$ ; 0, otherwise (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_b \sum_v x_{bv} c_{bv} + \sum_b \sum_v \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw} k_{vw} \quad (9.4.1)$$

**subject to**

$$\sum_b x_{bv} \geq 1, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.4.2)$$

$$\sum_v x_{bv} = 1, \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad (9.4.3)$$

$$\sum_b x_{bv} \leq p_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.4.4)$$

$$x_{bv} + \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw} = 1, \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad (9.4.5)$$

$$\sum_b \sum_v y_{bvw} \leq u_w, \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (9.4.6)$$

$$\sum_b \sum_w y_{bvw} \leq d_v, \quad v = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T \quad (9.4.7)$$

$$\sum_v y_{bvw} \leq M(x_{bv} + \sum_{i < t} \sum_s y_{bswi}), \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B$$

$$w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad t = 1, 2, \dots, T. \quad (9.4.8)$$

The objective function (9.4.1) is the cost of processing of all blocks ( $\sum_b \sum_v x_{bv} c_{bv}$ ) and the cost of blocks' transfer using the peer-to-peer approach ( $\sum_b \sum_v \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw} k_{vw}$ ). Condition (9.4.2) assures that each node must process at least one block. Constraint (9.4.3) states that each block is assigned for processing to only one node. Each node  $v$  has a limited processing power  $p_v$ , thus we add to the model constraint (9.4.4). To meet the requirement that each processed block must be transported to each network node we introduce the condition (9.4.5). Notice that block  $b$  can be assigned to node  $v$  for processing (variable  $x_{bv}=1$ ) or block  $b$  is transferred to node  $v$  in one of iterations (variable  $y_{bvw} = 1$ ). Constraint (9.4.6) guarantees that the number of blocks uploaded by node  $w$  can not exceed a upload capacity. In similar way, constraint (9.4.7) bounds the

download rate of node  $v$ . Constraint (9.4.8) assures that block  $b$  can be sent from node  $w$  to node  $v$  only if node  $w$  keeps block  $b$  in time slot  $t$ . Note that the right-hand side of (9.4.8) is a sum of variable  $x_{bw}$  ( $= 1$ , if block  $b$  is computed in node  $w$ ) and  $\sum_{i < t} \sum_s y_{bswi}$  ( $= 1$ , if block  $b$  is transferred to node  $w$  from any node  $s$  in any iteration preceding the current time slot  $t$ ). Consequently, the right-hand side of (9.4.8) equals 1 only if node  $w$  holds block  $b$  in time slot  $t$ . Note that constraint (9.4.8) enables the peer-to-peer transfer of blocks. Constant  $M$  must be larger than  $V$ . The above model can be easily changed to use other than P2P flows. First, we show the unicast model.

### Synchronous P2P Computing System Problem – Unicast Flows

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_b \sum_v x_{bv} c_{bv} + \sum_b \sum_v \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw} k_{vw} \quad (9.4.9)$$

**subject to (9.4.2)-(9.4.7) and**

$$\sum_v \sum_t y_{bvw} \leq M x_{bw}, \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad w = 1, 2, \dots, V. \quad (9.4.10)$$

The only modification comparing the P2P flows is to remove constraint (9.4.8) and use (9.4.10) assuring that block  $b$  can be sent from node  $w$  to node  $v$  in any time slot only if node  $w$  computes block  $b$ . In this case the constant  $M$  should be larger than  $VB$  to guarantee that if node  $w$  stores block  $b$  (variable  $x_{bw}=1$ ), then other vertices can download this block. The next model uses anycast flows, i.e., some nodes (peers) are selected as replica nodes and other nodes can fetch the blocks (results of computations) from the replica servers.

### Synchronous P2P Computing System Problem – Anycast Flows

**constants (additional)**

$R$  number of replica servers in the network

**variables (additional)**

$z_v$   $= 1$ , if vertex  $v$  is a replica server and provides blocks to other vertices;  $0$ , otherwise (binary)

**objective**

$$\text{minimize } F = \sum_b \sum_v x_{bv} c_{bv} + \sum_b \sum_v \sum_w \sum_t y_{bvw} k_{vw} \quad (9.4.11)$$

**subject to (9.4.2)-(9.4.8) and**

$$\sum_b \sum_t y_{bvw} \leq M(z_w + z_v), \quad v, w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v \neq w \quad (9.4.12)$$

$$x_{bw} + z_v - 1 \leq \sum_t y_{bwwt}, \quad b = 1, 2, \dots, B \quad v, w = 1, 2, \dots, V \quad v \neq w \quad (9.4.13)$$

$$\sum_v z_v = R. \quad (9.4.14)$$

Comparing to the P2P model three new constraints are added. Constraint (9.4.12) assures that if none of nodes  $v$  and  $w$  is selected as a replica ( $z_w = 0$  and  $z_v = 0$ ) there cannot be transfer between these nodes. Condition (9.4.13) together with (9.4.2) and (9.4.5) state that vertices hosting a replica can download block  $b$  only from nodes processing block  $b$ . In particular, if node  $v$  is a replica ( $z_v = 1$ ) and node  $w$  calculates block  $b$  ( $x_{bw} = 1$ ) node  $v$  must download block  $b$  in one of time slots, because block  $b$  is processed only in node  $w$  (constraint (9.4.2)) and block  $b$  must be downloaded by node  $v$  (constraint (9.4.5)). Finally, to meet the requirement that the number of replicas is  $R$  we add constraint (9.4.14). Note that in the model being a replica does not generate any additional costs – as mentioned above all nodes participating in the system assign their resources (computational and network) which are limited according to maximum processing rate, downloading rate and uploading rate. Cost of data transfer between nodes  $v$  and  $w$  given by  $k_{vw}$  incorporates – as in P2P model – also costs of uploading blocks from replicas. For more information on the models, algorithms and results refer to [WC08], [Chm10].

## 9.5. Exercises

- 9.1. Propose other than cost objective function for problem (9.1.1)-(9.1.5) and write a corresponding formulation.
- 9.2. To problem (9.1.1)-(9.1.5) add additional resource of storage space, i.e., each project has some storage requirement required to processing of computational tasks.
- 9.3. Rewrite problem (9.1.1)-(9.1.5) to consider computational tasks of various types. It is assumed that each project has a particular type. Moreover, each computing node can process tasks only of some types.
- 9.4. Rewrite problem (9.2.1)-(9.2.6) to consider more than 1 computational project, i.e., add to the model index  $r$ .
- 9.5. Rewrite problem (9.3.1)-(9.3.9) to consider assymmetric delays in the network.
- 9.6. Reformulate problem (9.4.1)-(9.4.8.) to consider the situation when some peers can be not available in a particular time slot (see Section 8.2).

9.7. Construct a computational intelligence algorithm for a selected distributed computing system optimization problem.

## Bibliography

- [ACK02] ANDERSON D., COBB J., KORPELA E., LEBOSKY M., WERTHIMER D., SETI@home: *An Experiment in Public-Resource Computing*, Communications of the ACM, Vol. 45, No. 11, 2002, pp. 55-61.
- [AB04] ANDERSON D., *BOINC: A System for Public-Resource Computing and Storage*, Proceedings of the Fifth IEEE/ACM International Workshop on Grid Computing, 2004, pp. 4-10.
- [ABS03] AWERBUCH B., BRINKMANN A., SCHEIDLER C., *Anycasting in adversarial systems: routing and admission control*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol. 2719, 2003, pp. 1153-1168.
- [ARG08] AKBARI B., RABIEE H., GHANBARI M., *An optimal discrete rate allocation for overlay video multicasting*, *Computer Communications*, Vol. 31, 2008, pp. 551-562.
- [Ass78] ASSAD A., *Multicommodity network flows – a survey*, *Networks*, Vol. 8, 1978, pp. 37-91.
- [BEG10] BOSIO S., EISENBLATTER A., GEERDES H., SIOMINA I and YUAN D., *Mathematical Optimization Models for WLAN Planning*, In: Koster A. Munoz X., (eds.) *Graphs And Algorithms In Communication Networks: Studies In Broadband, Optical, Wireless And Ad Hoc Networks*, Springer, 2010.
- [BG95] BIENSTOCK D., GUNLUK O., *Computational experience with a difficult multicommodity flow problem*, *Mathematical Programming* No. 68, 1995, pp. 213-238.
- [Bie02] BIENSTOCK D., *Potential function methods for approximately solving linear programming problems*, *Theory and Practice*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, 2002.
- [BK83] BATYCKI T., KASPRZAK A., *Selected Algorithms for Flow Optimization in Teleinformatic Networks*, Wroclaw University of Technology Press, Wroclaw, 1983 (in Polish).
- [BOK03] BURNS J., OTT T., KRZESINSKI A., MULLER K., *Path selection and bandwidth allocation in MPLS networks*, *Performance Evaluation*, Vol. 52, 2003, pp. 133-152.
- [BY08] BYUN S. and YOO C., *Minimum DVS gateway deployment in DVS-based overlay streaming*, *Computer Communications*, Vo. 31, 2008, pp. 537-550.
- [BYL09] BUFORD J., YU H. LUA E., *P2P Networking and Applications*, Morgan Kaufmann, 2009.
- [CFZ94] CHLAMATAC I., FARGO A., ZHANG T., *Optimizing the System of Virtual Paths*, *IEEE/ACM Trans. Networking*, Vol. 2, No. 6, 1994, pp. 581-587.
- [CG74] CANTOR D. and GERLA M.: *Optimal Routing in a Packet-Switched Computer Network*. - *IEEE Trans. Comm.* Vol. 23, No. 10, pp. 1062-1069.
- [Chm10] Chmaj G., *Optimization of flows in public resource computing systems*, PhD Thesis, Wroclaw University of Technology, 2010 (in Polish)
- [CNJ98] CRAWLEY E., NAI R., JAJAGOPALAN B., SANDICK H., *A framework for QoS-based routing in the Internet*, RFC 2386, 1998.
- [CXN06] CUI Y., XUE Y. and NAHRSTEDT K., *Optimal Resource Allocation in Overlay Multicast*, *IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems*, Vol. 17, No. 8, 2006, pp. 808-823.

- [Coh03] COHEN B., *Incentives Build Robustness in BitTorrent*, <http://www.bittorrent.org/bittorrentecon.pdf>, 2003.
- [DVN03] DUHAMEL C., VATINLEN B., MAHEY P., CHAUVET F., *Minimizing congestion with a bounded number of paths*, in Proceedings of ALGOTEL'03, 2003, pp. 155-160.
- [DGR06] DAHL G., GOUVEIA L. and REAUEJO C., *On formulations and methods for the hop-constrained minimum spanning tree problem*, in Handbooks of Telecommunications, Springer, 2006, pp. 493–515
- [FI03] FOSTER I., IAMNITCHI A., *On Death, Taxes and the Convergence of Peer-to-Peer and Grid Computing*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol. 2735, 2003, pp. 118-128.
- [FGK73] FRATTA L., GERLA M., KLEINROCK L., *The Flow Deviation Method: An Approach to Store-and-Forward Communication Network Design*, Networks, Vol. 3, 1973, pp. 97–133.
- [GLU09] GOUVEIA L., LUIDI SIMONETTI L., UCHOA E., *Modelling Hop-Constrained and Diameter-Constrained Minimum Spanning Tree Problems as Steiner Tree Problems over Layered Graphs*, Mathematical Programming, 2009.
- [Gol89] GOLDBERG D., *Genetic Algorithms in Search, Optimization, and Machine Learning*, Addison-Wesley Professional, 1989.
- [GN89] GAVISH B., NEUMAN I., *A System for Routing and Capacity Assignment in Computer Communication Networks*, IEEE Trans. Commun., Vol. 37, No. 4, 1989, pp. 360–366.
- [Gro04] GROVER W., *Mesh-based Survivable Networks: Options and Strategies for Optical, MPLS, SONET and ATM Networking*, Prentice Hall PTR, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey, 2004.
- [GS05] GANESAN P., SESHADRI M., *On Cooperative Content Distribution and the Price of Barter*, In Proceedings of the 25th IEEE International Conference on Distributed Computing Systems (ICDCS'05), pp. 81-90, 2005.
- [GW09] GLADYSZ J. and WALKOWIAK K., *Optimization of cost function in multi-layer networks for unicast and anycast flows*, Proceedings of the 16<sup>th</sup> Polish Teletraffic Symposium PTS 2009, pp. 45-48.
- [HBU95] HERZBERG M., BYE S., UTANO A., *The Hop-Limit Approach for Spare-Capacity Assignment in Survivable Networks*, IEEE/ACM Trans. Networking, Vol. 3, No. 6, 1995, pp. 775-784.
- [HB05] HOFMANN M. and BEAUMONT L., *Content networking :architecture, protocols, and practice*, Morgan Kaufmann, San Francisco, 2005.
- [JMT06] JAUMARD B., MEYER C., THIONGANE B., *ILP formulations for the routing and wavelength assignment problem: Symmetric systems*. In: Resende, M., Pardalos, P. (eds.) Handbook of Optimization in Telecommunications, pp. 637-677. Springer, Heidelberg, 2006.
- [Kas89] KASPRZAK A., *Joint Optimization of Topology, Capacity and Flows in Teleinformatic Networks*, Wrocław University of Technology Press, Wrocław, 1989 (in Polish).
- [Kas01] KASPRZAK A., *Design of Wide Area Networks*, Wrocław University of Technology Press, Wrocław, 2001 (in Polish).

- [Kle64] KLEINROCK L., *Communication Nets: Stochastic Message Flow and Delay*, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1964.
- [Kle96] KLEINBERG J., *Approximation algorithms for disjoint paths problems*, PhD thesis, MIT, Cambridge, 1996.
- [KM98] KOCH T. and MARTIN A., *Solving Steiner tree problems in graphs to optimality*, Networks, vol.32, no. 3, 1998, pp. 207-232.
- [KS97] KOLLIPOULOS S., STEIN C., *Improved approximation algorithms for unsplittable flow problems*, In Proc. of FOCS'97, 1997, pp. 426-435.
- [KS02] KOLMAN P., SHEIDELER C., *Improved bounds for the unsplittable flow problem*, In Proceedings of the 13th ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms (SODA), 2002, pp. 184-193.
- [KT05] KLEINBERG J. and TARDOS E., *Algorithm Design*, Addison Wesley, 2005.
- [KWW10] KACPRZAK T., WALKOWIAK K., WOŹNIAK M., *GRASP Algorithm for Optimization of Grids for Multiple Classifier System*, Soft Computing Models in Industrial and Environmental Applications, 5<sup>th</sup> International Workshop, SOCO 2010, Advances in Intelligent and Soft Computing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin 2010, pp. 137-144.
- [KVS05] KILLIAN C., VRABLE M., SNOEREN A., VAHDAT A., PASAUALE J., *The Overlay Network Content Distribution Problem*, UCSD/CSE Tech. Report CS2005-0824, 2005.
- [LLJ05] LI Z. LI B., JIANG D. and LAU L. C., *On Achieving Optimal Throughput with Network Coding*, in Proc. of IEEE INFOCOM 2005, vol. 3, 2005, pp. 2184-2194.
- [MKL02] MILOJICIC D., KALOGERAKI V., LUKOSE R., NAGARAJA K., PRUYNE J., RICHARD B., ROLLINS S., XU Z., *Peer to Peer computing*, HP Laboratories Palo Alto, Technical Report HPL-2002-57, 2002.
- [Min08] MINOLI D., *IP Multicast with Applications to IPTV and Mobile DVB-H*, John Wiley & Sons, 2008.
- [Mit98] MITCHELL M., *An Introduction to Genetic Algorithms (Complex Adaptive Systems)*, The MIT Press, 1998.
- [MS97] MA Q., STEENKISTE P., *On Path Selection for Traffic with Bandwidth Guarantees*, In Proceedings of IEEE International Conference on Network Protocols, 1997, pp. 191-202.
- [MW04] MUNIDGER J., WEBER R., *Efficient File Dissemination using Peer-to-Peer Technology*, Technical Report 2004-01, Statistical Laboratory Research Reports, 2004.
- [NSW04] NABRZYSKI J., SCHOPF J., WEGLARZ J. (eds.), *Grid resource management :state of the art and future trends*, Kluwer Academic Publishers: Boston, 2004.
- [OPR06] OLIVERIA C.A.S., PARDALOS P.M. and RESENDE M.G.C., *Optimization problems in multicast tree construction*, Handbook of Optimization in Telecommunications, Springer, 2006.
- [PM04] PIÓRO M., MEDHI D., *Routing, Flow, and Capacity Design in Communication and Computer Networks*, Morgan Kaufman Publishers 2004.

- [PM08] PICCONI F. and MASSOULIE L., *Is There a Future for Mesh-Based live Video Streaming?*, In Proc. of the Eighth International Conference on Peer-to-Peer Computing , 2008, pp. 289-298.
- [Pen04] PENG W., *CDN: Content Distribution Network*, The Computing Research Repository CoRR, No. 11, 2004.
- [PER05] PERROS H., *Connection-Oriented Networks: SONET/SDH, ATM, MPLS and Optical Networks*, Wiley 2005.
- [PWW10] PRZEWOŹNICZEK M., WALKOWIAK K. and WOŹNIAK M., *Optimizing distributed computing systems for k-nearest neighbors classifiers - evolutionary approach*, Accepted Logic Journal of IGPL, 2010, doi: 10.1093/jigpal/jzq034.
- [Rab98] RABINOVICH M., *Issues in Web Content Replication*, Data Engineering Bulletin, Invited paper, Vol. 21, No. 4, 1998.
- [RVC01] ROSEN E., VISWANATHAN A., CALLON R., *Multiprotocol label switching architecture*, RFC 3031, 2001.
- [SW05] STEINMETZ R. and WEHRLE K., *Peer-to-Peer Systems and Applications*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science 3485, Springer-Verlag, 2005.
- [SYB09] SHEN X., YU H., BUFORD J. and AKON M. (editors), *Handbook of Peer-to-Peer Networking*, Springer, 2009.
- [Tal09] TALBI E., *Metaheuristics: From Design to Implementation*, Wiley, 2009.
- [Tan03] TANENBAUM A., *Computer Networks, Ed. 4*, Prentice Hall, 2003.
- [Tar10] TARKOMA S., *Overlay Networks: Toward Information Networking*, Auerbach Publications, 2010.
- [Wal01a] WALKOWIAK K., *Genetic approach to virtual paths assignment in survivable ATM networks*, Proc. of 7<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Soft Computing MENDEL, Brno, 2001, pp. 13-18.
- [Wal01b] WALKOWIAK K., *Ant algorithms for design of computer networks*, Proc. of 7<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Soft Computing MENDEL, Brno, 2001, pp. 149-154.
- [Wal03d] WALKOWIAK K., *Heuristic algorithms for assignment of non-bifurcated multicommodity flows*, Proc. of Advanced simulation of systems ASIS, Acta MOSIS No. 93, Sv Hostyn, 2003, pp. 243-248.
- [Wal04a] WALKOWIAK K., *A New Method of Primary Routes Selection for Local Restoration*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol. 3042, 2004, pp. 1024-1035.
- [Wal04b] WALKOWIAK K., *A Branch and Bound Algorithm for Primary Routes Assignment in Survivable Connection Oriented Networks*, Computational Optimization and Applications, Vol. 27, No. 2, 2004, pp. 149-171.
- [Wal04c] WALKOWIAK K., *On Application of Ant Algorithms to Non-Bifurcated Multicommodity Flow Problem*, Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence, Vol. 3070, 2004, pp. 922-927.
- [Wal04d] WALKOWIAK K., *The Hop-Limit Approach for Optimization of Average Delay in Computer Networks*, Proc. of Modelling and Simulation of Systems MOSIS, Acta MOSIS No. 95, Roznov pod Radhostem, 2004, pp. 229-238.

- [Wal05e] WALKOWIAK K., *An Heuristic Algorithm for Non-bifurcated Congestion Problem*, Proc. of 17<sup>th</sup> IMACS World Congress, Paris, 2005.
- [Wal06a] WALKOWIAK K., *A New Function for Optimization of Working Paths in Survivable MPLS Networks*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol. 4263, 2006, pp. 424-433.
- [Wal06b] WALKOWIAK K., *Unsplittable Anycast Flow Problem Formulation and Algorithms*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol. 3991, 2006, s. 626-633.
- [Wal07a] WALKOWIAK K., *Anycast Communication – A New Approach to Survivability of Connection-Oriented Networks*, Communications in Computer and Information Science, Vol. 1, Springer Verlag, 2007, pp. 378-389.
- [Wal08a] WALKOWIAK K., *Algorithms For Unicast and Anycast Optimization in Survivable Connection-Oriented Networks*, Wroclaw University of Technology Press, Wroclaw, 2008, (in Polish).
- [Wal08b] WALKOWIAK K., *A Flow Deviation Algorithm for Joint Optimization of Unicast and Anycast Flows in Connection-Oriented Networks*, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Vol. 5073, Springer Verlag, 2008, pp. 797-807.
- [Wal08c] WALKOWIAK K., *Offline Approach to Modeling and Optimization of Flows in Peer-to-Peer Systems*, 2nd International Conference on New Technologies, Mobility and Security NTMS 2008, pp. 352-356.
- [Wal08d] WALKOWIAK K., *On Transfer Costs in Peer-to-Peer Systems: Modeling and Optimization*, 5<sup>th</sup> Polish-German Teletraffic Symposium PGTS 2008, Proceedings, Berlin: LogosVerlag 2008, pp. 217-226.
- [WC08] WALKOWIAK K., CHMAJ G., *Data Distribution in Public-Resource Computing: Modeling and Optimization*, Polish Journal of Environmental Studies, Vol. 17, No. 2B, 2008, pp. 11-20.
- [Wal09a] WALKOWIAK K., *Network Design Problem for P2P Multicasting*, International Network Optimization Conference INOC 2009, Proceedings, 2009.
- [Wal09b] WALKOWIAK K., *Survivability of P2P Multicasting*, Proceedings of the 7<sup>th</sup> International Workshop on Design of Reliable Communication Networks DRCN 2009, IEEE Press, pp. 92-99.
- [Wal10a] WALKOWIAK K., *Anycasting in connection-oriented computer networks: models, algorithms and results*, International Journal of Applied Mathematics and Computer Science, Nr. 1, Vol. 20, 2010, pp. 207-220.
- [Wal10b] WALKOWIAK K., *P2P Multicasting Network Design Problem - Heuristic Approach*, 1st IEEE Workshop on Pervasive Group Communication (IEEE PerGroup) in conjunction with IEEE GLOBECOM 2010.
- [Wal10c] WALKOWIAK K., *Dimensioning of Overlay Networks for P2P Multicasting*, 12th IEEE/IFIP Network Operations and Management Symposium NOMS 2010, pp. 805-809.
- [WC96] WANG Z., CROWCROFT J., *Quality-of-Service Routing for Supporting Multimedia Applications*, IEEE J. Select. Areas Commun., Vol. 14, January 1996, pp. 1288-1234.

- [WL05] WU C. and LI B., *Optimal peer selection for minimum-delay peer-to-peer streaming with rateless codes*, in Proc. of the ACM workshop on Advances in peer-to-peer multimedia streaming, 2005, pp. 69-78.
- [WL07] WU C. and LI B., *Optimal Rate Allocation in Overlay Content Distribution*, in Proc. of the 6th Networking Conf., 2007, pp. 678-690.
- [WLH07] WU C., LI C., HO J., *Improving the Download Time of BitTorrent-like Systems*, In Proc. of IEEE International Conference on Communications, ICC 2007, pp. 1125-1129
- [WL08] WU C. and LI B., *On Meeting P2P Streaming Bandwidth Demand with Limited Supplies*, in Proc. of the Fifteenth Annual SPIE/ACM International Conference on Multimedia Computing and Networking, 2008.
- [WW09] WALKOWIAK K., WOŹNIAK M., *Decision tree induction methods for distributed environment*, in: Men-Machine Interactions, Advances in Intelligent and Soft Computing, Springer-Verlag, Berlin 2009, pp. 201-208.
- [VPD04] VASSEUR J., PICKAVET M., DEMEESTER P., *Network Recovery: Protection and Restoration of Optical, SONET-SDH, IP and MPLS*, Morgan Kaufmann, San Francisco, 2004.
- [YTM07] YAMAZAKI S., TODE H., MURAKAMI K., *CAT: A Cost-Aware BitTorrent*, In Proc. of 32nd IEEE Conference on Local Computer Networks, 2007, pp. 226-227.
- [ZL08] ZHU Y, LI B., *Overlay Networks with Linear Capacity Constraints*, IEEE Transactions on Parallel and Distributed Systems, Vol. 19, No. 2, 2008, pp. 159.